

The Book of Heaven

5th

COMFORTER

of the

Mother's Book

(The First Book of the Visitation by a Woman since Joanna dropped her pen.)

PREFACE.

BELOVEDS, this the Book of Heaven, the 5th Comforter, "The Mother's Book, the Woman's Writings" is handed to you with the humble desire that it may comfort you and drive away all clouds of doubt and confusion that may have assailed your mind.

The harvest season is a time of great rushing to and fro and knowledge increased, but the heart must be set on God and His holy presence, Shiloh Immanuel, which has been especially granted unto Israel that they may set their house in order and sweep for the "lost piece"—obedience to the Law of the Spirit of Life—which will set you free from the law of sin and death.

Search the Word of God for yourselves and see these things are according to the Law and to the Testimony, and be ye prepared for that great and notable day of the Lord which we are now living in—the day of crucifixion and regeneration that we may qualify as the many Brethren of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

There is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



Published by
The Israelite House of David
As Re-organized by Mary Purnell.
CITY OF DAVID
Box 177
Benton Harbor, Michigan

Bentley Historical
Library
University of Michigan



4M

MARY
of the
CITY OF DAVID
Nov. 13, 1939.

THE BOOK OF HEAVEN

INTRODUCTION

THE Second Child, Shiloh Immanuel, comes forth male and female, and upon Mount Zion you shall behold the Immortal Son of man, and with Him a virgin Woman clothed with the Sun, having the twelve stars upon her head, as it is described in Revelations. And He held in His hand His Immortal Bride. And a voice was heard to utter, "This is My beloved Bride." And from them shall come forth the Immortal Sons of God, the 144,000, the precious stones for that immortal building. And they shall all differ one from another, no two stones alike in the building, because of their conception and birth, coming forth like unto the Lord himself.

Therefore the divine Father did at the same time, as a wonderful Globe of Glory, overshadow the Bridegroom and His Bride. Then we can hear the voice saying, "This shall be the Paradisical earth replenished with Virgin Wisdom bringing forth offspring, which shall be called the Church of the Firstborn and be named Jehovah, "I AM that I AM," The Lord of righteousness is their clothing. After this, Wisdom said to Her faithful followers: "Ye must pass into this Mountain," namely the holy Mount Zion, so ye shall become capable of the same glory with these, proving you have been highly favored and given to be as a chief pillar of support to this new Immortal Church that has been so long promised. Wisdom then can say to Her faithful ones, "Now hast thou seen the Virgin Church" that is not only glorious within, but also glorious without, being clear as the sun, fair as the moon, and wonderful as an army with banners.

Dear beloved Israel! This is the mountain of the Lord's House which shall be established for His majesty and glory over the whole earth, of which a mighty shout was heard in the heavens above, and the Angels sounding their trumpets, rejoicing that the marriage of the Lamb has come. And the Bride was glorified with the self-same glory as Himself. And it was said unto Me: "Seal not up the prophecy of this Book, for that time is approaching near for its fulfillment." But stand you and all your faithful watchers that are looking for this blessed hour and glorious appearing of this wonderful day and fulfillment of the prophecies of the divine ages. And the Holy Ghost shall not fail to complete and finish the work, as has been foretold, which has been directed by the prayers of the Saints to the Father.

Israel have found the Spirit of Wisdom to open up the Oracle to reveal the deep and weighty things which be-

5TH COMFORTER OF THE MOTHER'S BOOK

longeth to our peace, entreating all Israel to ever have that Living Faith, and doubt not concerning the glory which we shall receive upon this Mount. It was upon this Mount where Jesus took Moses and Elias and everything was transfigured before them. And Jesus said: "Tell this vision to no man until the Son of man be risen." And what was it they saw? It was the spiritual body of Jesus that appeared to Mary after He arose from the dead. And He also fell in company with the two disciples who were on their way from Jerusalem to Emmaus, and Jesus walked along with them and asked about the talk they were having so earnestly. And they replied, "Are you a stranger? Have you not heard of all the things which have been taking place in these days?" And Jesus said, "What things?" as though He did not know. They proceeded to tell about the crucifixion and said, "We trusted that it was He who was to restore Israel, and besides, this is the third day since all this happened." And when they arrived at their home they turned in, and Jesus made as if He were going further, and they were constrained to ask Him in.

And they did not know Jesus until they got within the door—which means to say, the door of that Immortal Spirit opened up their understanding and they saw it was the Master. As they said: "Did not our hearts burn within us as He talked with us by the way?" And so it is now under the voice of Shiloh Immanuel, who is revealing the secrets of heaven unto the Israel of God, thus entering into the resurrected Word of life, which causes a great rejoicing in our hearts as He talks to us by the way, giving us the authority and command to sound forth the mighty Trumpet o'er all the earth, and publish the everlasting Gospel, proclaiming this the twelfth and last hour, the acceptable time for all to be brought in.

Therefore, if the mighty Trump of Gabriel wakes those sleeping souls, how much more the Living?—and this beautiful Message of peace, love and good-will unto all that enter into the New-born Seventh Church, who have passed the fiery furnace through the power of I AM that I AM. And these are to be all moulded and put into place, proving themselves to be the Immortal Stones, ready and prepared for His Immortal building, thus gaining the prize that they have been long waiting for, thus entering into that path that I have not yet described, which I will bring unto thee.

So this blessed Virgin Mother takes sons and daughters by the hand and leads them on gently in this wonderful path

THE BOOK OF HEAVEN

of life, until we arrive safely into that haven of rest. And She holds in Her hands the Golden Key which opens up the two-leaved gates, and with Her we pass through safely, it being a path all of Golden Oil, which represents the virtue of that one Immortal Spirit. Then you can hear the voice saying: "Put off your shoes, for this is holy ground." Therefore none that walk the broad way which leadeth to woe and misery can set their foot here. But now unto you, ye faithful ones, it shall be given thee to dip your feet into this Golden Oil, which will give you the understanding like unto our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ.

The New Life in you shall grow as the trees of Lebanon, and we shall behold on the other side of this walk there was a row of olive trees, and to every tree was an Angel to guard the way, having all flaming swords in their hands, and the olives continually dropping the same Golden Oil. So She shall still lead us on until we come to Her mighty Mountain, which is to be the top glory of all Mountains, being the holy Mount Zion wherein the Immortal Sons of God shall be seen. Love and mercy have met together, righteousness and peace have kissed each other. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant, for which cause I was born into this world that I might be a living witness to the fulfillment of His promises.



The Book of Heaven

5th

COMFORTER

of the

Mother's Book



SECRETS OF HEAVEN

BLESSED be God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ our redeemer, who has given His Seventh Church this day to see and experience the beginning of these wonderful things, and to feel the power of the holy Spirit's returning again in a few faithful members, who have borne this Testimony and are still bearing it, which is always new and never grows old, like unto Jacob, who served seven additional years for Rachel, and the time seemed short because of the great love he had for her; and so it will be with a true Israelite—the time will seem so short because of the love we have for our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore we are publishing these glad tidings of Eternal Life and sending them to the ends of the earth, believing with all our hearts that He is faithful and true to perform all His promises, and that He is ready now to assist those that truly believe in Him, as He was to assist all of His divine prophets, and also to deliver Daniel from the lion's den, and the three Hebrew children that were cast into the fiery furnace, and the fourth appeared also, like unto the Son of man, and delivered them. These were left on record as clouds of witnesses for us to follow. Therefore consider and receive it as a charge and a command, knowing that the promised time has now come wherein God will anoint you by pouring out His holy Spirit upon you to make you pure priests and kings of the heavenly order, that you may become nursing Fathers and nursing Mothers to His Seventh Church.

By this hopeful divine experience will be a divine and perfect regeneration for the bringing in of the new created glory, whereby the Tabernacle of God will descend in great splendor and glory upon the earth, which is the fullness of all blessings to come upon all nations. And in this divine time I stand in my lot, according to the counsel and decree of Him who will fulfil all prophecies past and present, which is our ascended Master, our beloved Brother who chose twelve disciples and one was a devil, namely Judas, who had the most zeal of all His disciples, who betrayed His Lord and Master into the hands of the enemy.

Wherefore having this example set before us, let us ever be cautious to guard ourselves against this wild and furious beast, which is the devil. Therefore our ascended Master, our beloved Brother, bowed His head in meekness through His longsuffering and patience toward evil-doers. He studied to conquer His adversaries with love, and to bring them over to Him by kind offers and through His sweet counsel which He had taken with them; or by "presents," as Jacob did to his brother Esau. And did not Jesus make Judas a present by pouring out His blood upon the cross to save his soul? let it be in the first or final resurrection.

Well, you might say: What was the present that Jacob made to Esau? Jacob representing Mount Zion, made like-unto Jesus the Firstborn, and Esau representing the Aliens, wherein they shall seek Mount Zion and say: "We will eat our own bread and wear our own apparel, only let us be called by Thy name." And this is the present. Mount Zion will grant them their mortal life for a thousand years, and then they will be made like Enoch and Elijah—their own spirits put within their bodies.

Kindness, sweet kindness is a great virtue, through the justice, wisdom and goodness of God, knowing that the Master whom he serves—if he be faithful—will not fail to meet him upon the Mount to reveal unto him the secrets of heaven—the deep and divine mysteries revealed, which the world cannot give, nor in the least envy those who possess them, but preferring others before themselves, knowing all that enter into this divine and holy place are worthy, or they would not have entered in.

They shall bear up unitedly the banner of Love, with understanding of the light alone, even the first Ensign, the Standard of God, which they shall bear in the sight of all nations in such majesty, light and glory, and accompanied with such renewed power and amazing wonder of the Holy

Ghost, with such invisible forces and prevailing of truth in the demonstration of the Spirit, and in the great Sunlight of divine Wisdom, breaking forth in its lustre and beauty, revealing all secret mysteries, both temporal and of an eternal nature as shall effectually convince the world, not only of Truth, but of the boundless and beautiful redemption worked out by the true Sons of God.

And the first one was our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus, so that His Gospel shall now be not only published, but be received and submitted to all nations, tongues and languages. So at the name of Jesus Christ every knee shall bow; the heathen now being actually given Him by God for an inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for a possession, confessing Him to be Christ the Lord, their ascended Master.

For these are the Trumps which are to go forth, and will continue to do so, waxing louder and louder, for the rousing and awakening of the sleeping world, and especially the lukewarm—being “neither cold nor hot,” but being lukewarm I will spue them out of My mouth. For the Spirit of God is now returning and has sent forth His witnesses, though at first as infants—babes, but yet Brothers and Sisters, wherein they shall be made manifest through the power of the holy Spirit which is now calling, and it will not give over calling and crying with a loud voice until it shall make those who have any feeling of goodness and of the love of God—even ashamed of their coldness and backwardness to meet it; and still it had existed in them and it softened their hearts unto a holy regret and grief for the unkind and rough treatment which many of the servants of God went through, suffering for the Kingdom's sake, ever bearing with all patience, gentleness and kindness, to obtain the Life of heaven, that holy Life that Adam lost; proving themselves to be a true Spirit of Jesus Christ, returning good for evil, love for hate, ever forbearing and suffering at the hand of the oppressor, yet doing good, and still meekly; ever pointing them out the golden path of Eternal Life; notwithstanding ever yielding themselves to the will of God.

Such shall receive the happy estate, the highest honor in the triune Kingdom of eternal love and happiness; a beautiful witness that the holy Spirit has returned again to the Seventh Church after breaking open the Seals. Such as the Master has called have now gone forth, chiefly to those that are of the head Shepherds and pastors of the flock of Christ, who are most capable through the power of Shiloh Immanuel

to look out and discern the day of their Visitation, that they may behold with joy that the fields are already white unto the harvest; and they themselves being anointed by the true Spirit of God to be sent forth as Angel-reapers.

And experience is the more full and blessed effect of their ministry and labors of love. Happy are they who shall be early engaged in this beautiful Vineyard of God, who shall enjoy all divine blessings. Therefore let the true laborers in this beautiful harvest go forth, and let truth and judgment go before them unto victory. So let Thy Kingdom come, and Thy will be done even here upon earth as it was done in heaven. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



HEAD AND HEART

IT IS written by the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, through the Seventh and Last Messenger, "I have sealed the House of Israel with seven seals unto Myself." All Israel will come unto the Seventh and sign the Covenant of Life and receive Shiloh Immanuel, the Seventh whom I have sent. Therefore they will be sealed with seven seals of My Word, which shall be stamped into their forehead and My Law of Life written in their hearts, which shall be kept in them by the mighty Shiloh. As it is written, "He that signs the Covenant of Life, Shiloh has come unto them for to do it for them and take away their blood, so they become a fit vessel for the holy Spirit to dwell in. Even as MY Word was received by them, so by it they are sealed for My redemption.

Therefore the Lord is putting all things in order that He might have a true temple—a flesh and bone body, all lit with the Spirit of the Holy Ghost, paved with fiery stones of love; for the support of which house or body He will send forth until He Himself shall appear in person, such pillars as shall be tried as gold, and powerful as the fire; and being so, made meet for the Master's use, wherein the hidden and deep secrets of Wisdom shall be brought forth into manifestation as builders upon this mighty foundation.

Therefore a cry is heard from all longing hearts of love, and yet with a very joyful approaching in giving Him thanks for His divine mercy. And through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel we call with great power all the holy Angels that stand before God, that they altogether, of the Spirits of Just

men made perfect, should assist me in adoring, honoring, praising, magnifying and giving thanks to the mighty I AM that I AM, the most holy and divine Being, the Creator of us all, whose Words are so sensible, because of His great grace; giving victory and liberty of Spirit, wherein I now find myself so much overcome with joy, seeing the path of Life leading me on to my deliverance.

And down deep in my heart, I call out to the mighty One, as the Angels did in heaven, for the deliverance of all Israel who are in company with me, back to the Eden of Paradise, praying that I might be wholly His own, as MY Saviour and Redeemer who has purchased me with His precious blood, for to be His own; who was nailed upon the cross on Calvary; who laid down His mortal life to save His Bride from corruption and death—our blessed Ascended MASTER, the Lord Jesus Christ—wherein I receive all this living beauty and heavenly joy, longing to be like Him in all I say or do. For my heart's desire is to be a living and experienced witness, in returning back to that land from whence I came; ever seeking to set forth heavenly examples like unto our Lord and Master, who was our waymark and pattern—not only for myself but for all of the brethren—all that run with me, pressing forward to the glorious mark of the high calling in Christ Jesus.

Therefore this should be powerful and divine encouragement and confirmation of their hope and confidence, that they may not be discouraged, but may firmly believe the prize set before us is attainable in this flesh and bone body when made Immortal; and shall certainly be attained by those that abide faithful, going on continually and delighting in their labors of love for the Kingdom of Peace to be established. And when we are sealed and anointed with the Holy Ghost in a great and a special manner, we must also do as our Lord did when in this world, and before the God of the earth witness and proclaim the Truth of the Kingdom of God—and this, as He hath done, for a time of three years—then we shall enter into our Immortal bodies.

Oh awake Thou that sleepeth, for Christ—who from all eternity has been espoused to His Bride, namely the 144,000—shall give thee Light. Therefore dear beloved Israel begin to search and dig in thine own field for this Pearl of Eternity that lieth hidden IN it. It cannot cost thee too much, nor canst thou buy it too dear, for it is ALL. And when thou hast found it, thou wilt know that all thou hast sold or given away for it is a mere nothing, as a bubble upon the water.

But I will show you what the Pearl of Eternity is: First, it is the light and Spirit of God **within thee**, which has hitherto done thee but little good, because the desire of thy heart has been after the light and spirit of this world; because the heart and passions have turned their attentions to the poor concerns of this life, and therefore thou art a stranger to the divine things of heaven, the riches of eternity within thee.

For God is not, cannot be truly found by any worshippers but those who worship Him in spirit and in truth, so this light and Spirit, though always within us, is not—cannot—be found or enjoyed by those whose whole spirit is not turned to it. And the reason that so many persons, who seem well effected to religion but with little progress therein, is because religion lies only in their head, but something else has their heart. But on the other hand, a true Israelite, who is seeking to be an Israelite indeed without guile, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel they enter with all their heart into this most holy Faith, having their eyes always upon it, doing everything in view of it, trying everything by the truth of love; nothing but for the sake of it wherever thou goest, whatever thou doest at home or abroad, in the field or at church—do all in desire of union with Christ in His holy Temple, and the longing desire of our heart to be One with our ascended Master. It will soon put a stop to all the vanity of life, and nothing will be permitted to enter into thine heart or proceed from it but what comes from God and returns to God. Thou wilt soon be bound in the chains of holy affinity and desires. Thy mouth will have a watch set upon it. Thy ears would willingly hear nothing that does not pertain to God, nor thy eyes be open but to see and find occasion of doing good.

In a word, when this Faith has got both thy Head and thy Heart, it will then be with thee as it was with the faithful one who found the Pearl of Great Price. It will make thee glad to sell all thou hast to buy it.

O Father, Son and Holy Ghost!
One God in power **Three**,
Brings back the land that Adam lost,
And all the faithful Free.

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



GIVE ATTENTION TO PRESENCE OF GOD.

AND there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a Woman clothed with the Sun, and the moon under Her feet, and upon Her head a Crown of twelve Stars. (Rev. 12:1.) She is the **Pearl of Eternity**. She is also the Church or temple of God within thee, the consecrated place of divine worship, where alone thou canst worship God in spirit and in truth: in spirit because thy spirit is that alone in thee which can unite and cleave unto God and receive the workings of His divine Spirit upon thee because of this holy divine Spirit, which is truth in reality; wherein our holy service of this inward temple which is in the midst of it, is the fountain of living water; wherein, Oh Israel! thou must drink of it and live forever. There the divine Supper of the Lamb is kept; the bread that cometh down from heaven, wherein we may eat thereof and not die.

And every day will be Sunday to thee, and wherever thou goest thou wilt have a holy divine Church, and an altar along with thee, proving thou hast given thine whole heart in obedience to this great light and Spirit of God to do only His will, to love only in His love; to be wise only in His Wisdom. Then it is, every thing thou doest is a Song of Praise, and the business of our life is a conforming to God's will on earth, as Angels do in heaven.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! Pray without ceasing, that is, to have the desire in thine heart to do the whole will of God, desiring nothing else but to be made likeunto Him, which is to have humility, and meekness, and always willing to prefer thy brothers and sisters before thyself, always desiring to do God's will and seeking only His honor, wherein we ask that the lame may walk and the blind may see, showing our willingness to have Christ our Saviour; viewing all things by the truth of His love; giving up all pleasures of the old world for the sake of it. And wherever thou goest, and whatever thou doest at home or abroad, do all in desire of union with Christ.

Wherein we can say the Lord has risen within us by the demonstration of His hidden life, and being in the hands of God it matters not what they do, or suffer for Him, and in union with His will for this is to be their divine business. Therefore they must not be terrified at the cherub which guards the passage, but must valiantly break through in the victorious name of Jesus Christ, whereby the precious **DOOR OF PEARLS** will be made to fly open, and agree unto this

divine plantation where their Beloved has gone down to see the fruit of the valley, who will there eat His honey-comb with His Spouse and Sister, and will drink His milk with the Virgins of the Bridechamber that have followed Him fully in the process of their regeneration, and have trimmed their lamps, filling them from the Seven Fountain Lamps that burn perpetually before the throne of God.

Therefore if anyone shall faithfully practise and give their whole attention to the presence of God, he shall be sure to hear and understand that heavenly call which has already now begun to go forth over the whole earth through the Messengers He has sent from time to time. And the greatest of all was His Seventh and Last Messenger, who came in the name of **Shiloh Immanuel**, who brought forth the Virgin Law that will take us back to the Eden of Paradise.

And thrice blessed are all those who are found in Obedience to this Law of life, for they shall have a name written upon the foundation of the New Jerusalem, and pillars in that temple which descends from heaven. For these proved themselves faithful in fighting the Lord's battle, thus bringing Him to reign over all the earth, that all kingdoms may serve Him as He appears in His saints.

It is written in Isaiah 49-1: "Listen, Oh Isles unto Me; and harken ye people from far: The Lord hath called Me from the womb; from the bowels of my mother hath He made mention of My name."

Therefore all that resist and overcome are to be those that came forth out of the calm, serene and quiet ocean of God's love. For the holy Army, the 144,000, shall bear the name of God upon their foreheads; the sealed name of His eternal Word shall be upon their hearts, and they shall have the flaming sword of His Spirit, whereby they shall put all to flight. "One shall chase a thousand and two shall put ten thousand to flight."

Therefore be wise and understand that we are on that strait and narrow path of life that takes us back safely to that land from whence we came. Therefore the temple-body of Christ will be builded and the Spiritual Stones will be joined together until the holy Family of God is completed. Therefore it is in this growth and increase that God is justified in this abounding dispensation, revealing revelations of His mind, which reveals the secrets of heaven, which the Saints of the Most High have never reached into, so as to reign over the earth. Therefore let it be made known that it has been kept back until this, the twelfth and last hour.

They have not been drinking in that holy divine Spirit so as to have it their daily portion, it cannot be denied. But some that have drunk deep thereof, have not been able to maintain it as a constant flowing Spring. But behold! a cry has come forth from the mighty head Prince and King to let them know that now is the great day of the feast of the Tabernacle, wherein the wonderful power of the Holy Ghost is given freely, to be given forth, and emptied into the sanctuary vessels according to this fore-ordination and predestination, who now upon such a free and generous call draw it, wherein they will throw off every weight and whatsoever of these earthly things they do cleave to and unshackle their feet.

For it is a time that doth require all haste, for the mild summer from heaven is now breaking forth in which their flight may be easy and pleasant, for the winds and the gates of the Spirits do warmly blow, to draw up from all that is earthly. And truly they can say, "Farewell, old world, farewell!" And skip and leap! ye lambs who are anointed for this heavenly Fold, and be no longer supplanted of your right, who to the Christ-like Spirit doth belong.

Therefore behold in the Spirit and you will see the everlasting Pearly Gates fly open, where in the paved walks you will be kindly greeted with the divine Shepherd's kiss. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



RACHEL'S CHILDREN RETURNING

BEHOLD the Chariot of Israel has been rolling through this time of Visitation and My Ark is now resting, that My people may enter in. And hark ye! it is a divine call to prepare and fit ourselves against the great time of trouble that is coming upon the earth—the greatest that ever has been—but if we are faithful and obedient to this wonderful **Call**, the mighty **Shiloh Immanuel** will protect us, though thousands may fall by thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand, yet it shall not come nigh thee, because thou art in the Ark of Safety—Zion and Jerusalem above. The alarm has been given for the Ingathering of His chosen people Israel, wherein they are admitted into this divine Roll that is already opened in heaven to fight this great battle, and all that conquer are to wear a crown of victory.

All Israel should be interested in joining themselves with this Army in order to partake of the promised Jubilee, and the many, many blessings concerning the promises—the mighty power of Faith, the blessed fruits of love, joining in conversation with the divine Spirits in this golden path on our way to Paradise—separating ourselves from the earth and drinking out of the divine Cup, which is the Spirit of divine understanding and fountain of Wisdom, and the light of knowledge conversing with the holy Royal Spirit in union with the Court of the Prince of Peace; very near the Door, carried on by an invisible power, and not by the arms of flesh. God is no respecter of persons, but that whosoever fears Him and seeks to do His will is accepted by Him; and that out of all the tribes, professions and religions that are at this day over the whole world, He will gather to Himself a holy and peculiar people, to be as the first-fruits like unto His Son.

Therefore the promise of the Father concerning the gifts of the holy Spirit was never determined as to place or time, but that it was extended universally to as many as should believe throughout all ages. The Spirit bloweth where it listeth and it is not controlled by the wisdom nor power of man.

The regeneration of man is the works of the Spirit, and that man might not only cease from the activity of his own will, but seek to become willing for the divine workings of the Spirit. Now, in this process of regeneration to become like unto our blessed Jesus Christ, as the great example, there are several degrees or steps to the Kingdom of God, that this Kingdom consists of perfect righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Ghost, and in this regeneration of the whole man, spirit, soul and body.

This Kingdom shall encompass the uttermost ends of the earth by the virtue of the latter Adam, a quickening Spirit, the Lord from heaven, that not only justice, but also the mercy of God is over all His works. And Jesus Christ, as He is heir of all things, will lose nothing that belongs to Him, nor that the Father has given Him. Therefore of His Kingdom there shall be no end. But all creatures, whether in heaven or in earth, or under the earth, shall be made to submit themselves to Him and bow the knee. Therefore that which is sent forth is as in His name, and He will not suffer judgment to be wrested out of His hands, for the work of every person shall shortly be made manifest, and the day is at hand which shall declare it by the revelation of fire, where-

in the children of the Kingdom shall be purified in the first place. There will be found among all these, some hay and stubble to be burned up, yet the precious materials will hereby suffer no loss, but will appear so much the more radiant.

And all that are established upon this foundation of the Rock Christ—who ceases not—still following His true Israel in the wilderness, shall abide in the furnace and overcome the flames; and should establish all Israel in that living Faith, and teach us to be sober in judging. In speaking of that fiery baptism whereby all iniquity shall be consumed and the righteous shall shine as the Son in the Kingdom of our heavenly Father: All must be tried by fire, whosoever desires to return to Paradise. All must pass through the flames and come out without the smell of fire upon their garments. And in the midst of it there is a fountain of Living Water, from which thou mayest drink and live forever. There the holy supper of the Lamb is kept, that Bread that cometh down from heaven, that giveth life to His chosen ones, which is the true nourishment.

All is done in real experience in the living sanctuary, showing forth the works of God. There's the birth, the life and suffering, the death, resurrection and ascension of Christ our Redeemer, and only by a few remembered, but inwardly found and enjoyed as the real estate of the resurrected soul that He received upon the cross and then appeared to Mary. And let it be understood, when our blood is cleansed we drink His blood, for we are then blood of His blood, willingly drinking of the cup that He drank of, which is, giving up our mortal life—not as Jesus did upon the cross—but by the Holy Mother of Zion resting upon us as She rested upon Jesus at the river Jordan; wherein He was begotten of the Father and conceived by the Mother. The power of that Holy Virgin Mother around about you is like flames of fire, both by day and by night, watching over that Golden Seed which will cause the blood to be made flesh.

When this Child is delivered, then we become bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, and Spirit of His Spirit. Then we can sing praises, singing God's will is done on earth as angels do in heaven; having a desire of doing God's will and seeking only His honor; to have our temples formed and begotten in thine heart, is to have this holy salvation from Christ. As it is written, Be pure as I am pure, and holy as I am holy, making the lame to walk and the blind to see.

Have not we great reasons to rejoice that Christ Jesus is our Saviour? Therefore, ever striving to nourish and

cherish that Seed of Life in this, the twelfth and last hour, the wonderful quickening of the Spirit of God has come to be our guide and leader.

Then away in the robes of her Faith she flies,
Bright as an angel of life;
And she bounds from the yoke of worldly joys,
From a world of care and strife.

While she stands in the Faith of her spotless One,
Why shine all her garments so bright?
'Tis an Israelite maid that the race doth run,
Confirmed in Jerusalem's light.

She has left far behind a sinful land,
That land her forefathers trod;
And signed life's Book with her beautiful hand,
To walk in the Laws of her God!

Then away! then away! and blest be thy flight,
And do no longer delay;
For behind thee thou leavest death's shady night,
Then Away! Away! Away!

Her lot's with a Few whose ways are divine,
To whom God's promises are given;
She's graft to the Branch of the ever living Vine,
"Descending from God out of Heaven!"

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE WHITE HORSE OF POWER

AND I saw heaven open, and behold a white Horse, and He that sat upon him was called Faithful and True. And in righteousness He doth judge and make war. His eyes were as flames of fire, and on His head were many crowns; and He had a name written that no man knoweth, save he that receiveth it. And He blows the Trumpet to SOUND THE ALARM! giving the divine warning to GATHER TOGETHER from all parts, and out of all nations and tribes wheresoever they have been scattered and hidden.

For as it is a Spiritual War, so none but those who are lovingly and patiently waiting, who have great zeal for the approaching and coming of the Lord's Kingdom, in which they are engaged deeply, will fight the battle. And let it be understood, there will be no calling of persons out-

wardly to appear, but the true and faithful Ones are called to meet together in one Spirit, and from the center of the heart, sending forth all divine and powerful prayers that shall overcome the great usurper—namely satan, who has usurped authority over things that were not his own, which by divine right belong to our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ.

But hark ye! There is a heavenly call and summons in this wonderful day and time that is now approaching for the great battle to appear, wherein every one of His chosen flock must be dwelling in the power of the Holy Ghost, knowing that the Kingdom must be taken all by Spiritual force; not fearing or fainting, but every one must realize down deep in their hearts that our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, is General and Leader, who has never lost a battle.

Therefore victory, sweet victory is ours!—removing the diadem and taking off the crown and giving it unto Him whose right it is to reign. This is the Spirit of David, that will not fear to meet the great goliath that has put on the armor of defiance, disregarding the Spirit of Faith because there is nothing of a visible strength that doth appear. But out of the unseen bag will fly the slingstones of power that shall cause this great goliath to reel and fall. This is the only way to gain the Kingdom, as David did, through true and unbounded Faith as a precedent to encourage such as shall be numbered in this great battle in this beautiful Golden Age, which is not to cease or stop until it has made way for the great Immortal reign of Christ, wherein we shall enter into our rest, sweet rest from the powers of satan in great splendor and glory, in more abundant peace and plenty; wherein the eternal Virgin Mother, the Holy Breath of God shall reveal unto Her children the secrets of heaven, which will give them wisdom and understanding of all things.

And there is nothing more required than to wait and watch at the pearly Gates until the Key of David shall be given to those who hold out faithful and true. There may be at present some delay, but I bid thee grow not weary, for it shall be in God's own divine time, and blessed are those who endure to the end. A thousand degrees of blessings will come upon those who have received the Mark of the true Seventh Church, and through the divine and loving Golden Chain uniting them all together to abide and bear up until the hour of temptation be overpast, so they may enter into the possession of the divine loving reign which

will first open and begin from the first gathering, which may be so small; but ever remember the words of the Lord Jesus Christ, "Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there I shall be in their midst."

It shall be as a stone cut out of a mountain without hands, that shall make all other mountains to melt and bow before it, and worship at the feet of Him who is the great divine Shepherd of the little flock; whose pleasure it will be to make them joint heirs to possess with Him the same Kingdom and glory which the Father hath given Him. Therefore dear beloved Israel pray in the Spirit with Her who is in that love and unity that burneth eternally in the burning bush wherein Christ's humility shall rest—ever known to be in the same fellowship with Christ.

Therefore victory! Victory to them who can sit upon the white Horse of power, which signifies your body, proving you have that living Faith which will make all dark clouds to fly away. Therefore I want to speak a few words to the brothers and sisters who have silver gray hair: Just remember the walk of Enoch, and ever remember and understand from the time and date in which you were born into My Spirit it will teach you wisdom, strength and power, which is to have its increase. For remember, when you dwell in the Spirit Christ, **you are the young man**, and when a sister dwells in Jerusalem above, **she is the young woman**.

Therefore when the ascended Master suffers the grain of faith to be under the grinding mill you must not think much to have your faith ground down, tried and proven, thus holding out through the proving hour wherein no failure shall be of the seven rewards promised to the seven overcomers. Therefore these words are sounding loud! So be on the watch, that you lose not your crown, but be numbered among the conquering, worthy to take your place with Christ and sit with Him upon His Throne.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! This mighty and wonderful work is before us, going through the regeneration in male or female is the works of the Spirit, which means to give up their own will and become wholly Obedient to the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ.

There are several degrees and so many steps to the Kingdom of God, and this Kingdom consists of peace and joy in the Holy Ghost, and in the regeneration of the whole man, spirit, soul and body. And this Kingdom shall encompass the utmost ends of the earth, by virtue of the everlasting decree, as He is the latter Adam, the quickening Spirit,

the Lord from heaven. And He will lose nothing that is His right, or that the Father has given Him.

Therefore of His Kingdom there shall be no end. But all creatures, whether in heaven or in earth, or under the earth, shall be made to submit themselves to Him and bow the knee. And the time of restitution is now beginning, and there is a Voice that is heard crying that the "Kingdom of heaven upon earth is at hand!" And He will not suffer judgment to be wrested out of His hands, for the work of every person shall shortly be made manifest. And the day is at hand which shall declare it by a revelation of fire, wherein the children of the Kingdom shall be purified.

But amongst all these there will be some hay and stubble to be burned up. Yet the precious material—the body which is prepared—will hereby suffer no loss, but will appear so much more radiant, and all that are established upon the Rock Christ, who cease not still to follow the true Israel in the wilderness, shall abide in the furnace and overcome the flames.

Therefore all must be tried by fire who so desire to return to Paradise. All must pass through the flames, if it be John the beloved whom the Lord Jesus Christ so dearly loved, as to say concerning him to Peter, "If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee? Follow thou Me." There is only One who could not feel this fire, for She is the "Lord Our Righteousness." So let us everyone seek to prepare ourselves according to the words of our Lord and Master, and be on the watch, that that Day overtake us not unaware, and to hold out in this warfare of Faith and Love without wavering; and especially take care that we judge not, that we be not judged, but let us leave judgment to whom judgment belongs, who in righteousness doth judge and make war.

And out of His mouth goeth a sharp sword, with which He will smite the nations and rule them with a rod of iron—whosoever refuses to submit to His Golden Sceptre. It is hoped that what is here delivered may be excitement to some, yea! to many, to prepare themselves accordingly to love the Lord Jesus Christ and to believe the promises of His coming; to live the life of faith, according to the pattern on the Mountain, and to love one another even as He hath loved us; that so the beauty of the Seventh Church may break forth, and the glory of the New Jerusalem may shine out in the Spirit and name of the Everlasting Father, that all nations may go up together to the House of the Lord, and that this Nation in particular may be the Garden of Paradise. For

there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



DWELL IN THE BODY OF LIGHT.

IN THIS, the day of His heavenly Visitation, we call for all who desire the Kingdom of Christ to be established upon earth to investigate the teachings that are written in **The Star of Bethlehem**, the Living Roll of Life. In so doing they will assuredly find the things which belong to their peace. For the children of the Just shall be gathered together, tried, proven and sealed.

And as the visible Paradise was separated from the gross part of the world, so let it be understood in the **Garden of God** enclosed—as Adam went out of Paradise into the world—now in the restoration he is returning back again through the union with the Spirit of Christ, and all those who abide in this place they enter into their freedom and glorious liberty.

And after one arrives to this divine place, there will be no turning their eye off from the Tree of life, being out of all danger, being established, rooted and grounded so firmly into the tree of life that nothing can shake or disturb, because they dwell in a Walled City, being Christ and Jerusalem above, wherein no harm can come to them that are this far advanced, as they accept the mighty Godly powers which will be poured down as a rushing wind, and warm, penetrating showers which will cause everything to flourish and grow in this beautiful land of freedom, in token of Christ's presence returning and restoring, thus bringing His elect to perfection and endowing them with various powers and gifts that the Apostles were endowed with, and in His Name healing the sick and clothing them with the Spirit of prophecy, which will show things both present and future, and also the healing balm that shall be sent forth from the internal Word. But it is not done at the will of the creature, but by that Living Faith in the oily pool that is brought forth by the Angels of the Covenant; then virtue may be brought for the cure of all mortal diseases, as the faith of the patient, upon whom the cure may be performed. For "As thy faith is, so be it unto thee."

For in this wonderful day of Visitation the Words of wisdom through the mighty revelation that shall open up

what has been shut up and sealed from the knowledge of any—without it be such as are set apart upon the ministration of the Spirit to wait—to whom it shall be given to know the deep mysteries that are needful in this golden age, for help and direction to the builders upon this foundation, who have a call through the mighty I AM to work in harmony in preparing this foundation “whose builder and maker is God;” through His eternal love to carry on and not stop until the top Stone be made as a covering that shall appear in the Triune God, the holy Father, the Holy Virgin Immortal Mother and the divine Son,—our ascended Master “in whom the Father was well pleased,” who prepared His own Paradise for a habitation land of all spiritual, fruitful and blessed Stones, which gives ease and rest, sweet rest from the powers of satan, through the Living Faith which is that golden coin that bears the inscription, “The Lord God omnipotent here doth reign over all the world.”

Therefore as Joshua had the commission and power given him after he had brought the tribes of Israel over Jordan, to divide to each their lot of inheritance—so the great Jehovah—Jesus Christ by His Father's request has brought a select and chosen number into this love-paved land, where each one has their portion divided for them after a spiritual manner, “according as their works shall be,” through the counsel of the Trinity as the persons are found high or low in their growth, according to their work—some one portion, others two-fold or three-fold, and others proceeding until they arrive to a seven-fold portion, which full portion belongs principally to the Holy Anointed, namely, the Bride, the 144,000. These have been sorely tried and have come forth as the pure gold.

Dear beloved Israel! this is a wonderful and divine Faith. In it is a secret which has not in any age of time been revealed but through Jesus Christ, our ascended Master, who dwelt in the fullness of the Godhead and said to His Disciples: “I have many things to say unto thee, but you cannot receive it now,” and this mystery lay in Him concealed—yea! the Triune power has lain hid until the sounding of the Seventh—the mighty Gabriel's Trump, who will reveal and bring out all hidden mysteries. Therefore a word to the Wise—I mean to those who have entered into the Spirit of Wisdom—who shall understand and appreciate the children of Wisdom's Kingdom, where birth-line from the genealogy of Judah to whom the sceptre of government and ruler shall after a Paradisical manner be renewed; all being recovered

again by Him who is the Firstborn from the dead. As He said, "Behold! I was dead and I am alive for evermore, and holdeth the keys of hell and of death," that wonderful power for the upholding and maintaining of that glorious reign here upon earth which shall be enacted by the faithful and worthy Saints who shall represent Christ, who shall entrust the Sceptre of His dominions in their hands until the time of restitution of all things, making ready for His appearing in His glorified person.

Though it may seem strange and wonderful to those who are in their natural temporal state at present, yet by the holy Union it is to be verified—144,000 linked in One. Therefore there is such an overturning coming on as will bring forth a new time such as has not yet been, which will little by little out of the heavens spread, and break forth until the whole shall be brightened by this day-break of rising sunlight through those saints who dwell in the body of light, ready and prepared for the marvelous reign of Christ in His saints, that is to set its footing upon the earth—taking that ancient prophecy of Rev.5:10: "And thou hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth," which agrees with the latter prophecies that have been brought forth as renewed witnesses and testimony of Jesus Christ.

Therefore we must search into the deep things of God and all foregoing wisdom wherein those hidden treasures of knowledge doth lie, making known the mind and counsel of God as to things past, present and future, which the saints of the Most High have never yet reached into, so as to reign over the earth. But they become ministering spirits, back to the heirs of redemption.

And this brings forcibly to my mind John the beloved on the lonely Isle of Patmos; an Angel appeared to him and he was about to fall down and worship the Angel, but that humble angel said to him, "See thou do it not, for I am of thy fellow-servants and of thy brethren; worship God." And it was written that this angel had ministered to a body four thousand years before, which must have been Enoch in the first dispensation, and had also come to minister to John. Therefore let it be understood, these ministering angels in this Visitation are working earnestly, knowing that when Israel is made Immortal they will receive their eighty-fold glory next to the sun.

Therefore behold! a cry has come forth from the mighty Archangel Gabriel to reveal unto them that now is the great

day of the feast of the Tabernacle, wherein the mighty power of the Holy Ghost is here for all who are ready and prepared for the clothing that Jesus Christ received at the river Jordan.

O Israel! the King's business requires haste! for the mild summertime from the heavens is now breaking forth, wherein their ascension in the Spirit will take place, wherein you shall receive heavenly communications that will draw you up by the golden chain of truth to the very Throne of God. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



MIGHTY INVISIBLE ARMY

AND I saw Heaven open, and behold a white Horse, and He that sat upon Him was called faithful and true, and in righteousness He doth judge and make war. "And the armies which were in heaven followed Him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean."—Rev.19; 11, 14.

Then harken Oh Israel to the call and summons from the mighty Shiloh Immanuel to fight this great battle in the power and might of the conquering Spirit which shall go on conquering and to conquer, until the victory is won under the banner of Christ the great General for His Kingdom that has been so long expected upon the earth. And His promises cannot fail. Therefore His true Elect will not grow weary on this wonderful journey, but will arrive safely to the Eden of Paradise, proving that they belong to that mighty invisible Army, and shall fight valiantly till they have overcome and gained that possession which does rightly belong to Him, our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore many are called but few are chosen. Many have put on the armor and put it off again before they had gained the victory, being liable to faint or grow weary in meeting with so strong and hard a contest from that wicked prince and power of the air. But listen to that still small voice saying: "Be of good cheer," for our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ has sent forth His loyal, true soldiers, who always stand loyal and true to the union of the Godhead. And these are the number, namely the 144,000, who shall come forth and shall be clothed with the fiery breath of the Holy Ghost, who will heal the sick, open the eyes of the blind

and raise the dead, for Jesus said: "The works that I do shall ye do also." And the words that shall be engraved upon their breast is the "Eternal Word," that has gained the victory. And the Royal Standard shall be lifted up so high and powerful that it will cast a dread upon all nations.

Oh blessed and highly beloved shall all those be that shall offer and enlist themselves under the mighty ascended Master to be His loyal soldiers to fight this wonderful battle, proving themselves that they have been brought up and qualified in Wisdom's school. "In this New World I have gained my knowledge, yet I never went to college," but was taught in the divine School of the Prophets, which gives you that Wisdom which is more precious than the gold weight of Ophir.

Therefore when Israel are willing to obey and follow the rules of their Captain and leader, our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, His divine warnings are to be qualified with love and kindness; not to provoke nor hurt each other, all agreeing on this one point, to fight for their Lord and Master. And those that are found in this Spirit shall not want, but be endowed with power whereby they shall prevail, as they have overcome all the evil that is within them, fulfilling that prophecy wherein the Nations shall be subdued under them with an iron rod through the power of the mighty God, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace, who has come to gather His Israel from wheresoever they have been scattered. And it cannot come forth and appear until they are awakened by this mighty Trump that shall sound in their inward ear, whereby they will harken to this wonderful call and gird on their spiritual armor, and they shall know that place where MY Spirit rests, where they shall meet all together and pitch their tent upon the Rock of Strength so divine and glorious that all Nations' hearts shall melt before them; not by outward might or strength, but by the Spirit of the great Jehovah shall all be made to fall under the mighty power and eternal strength of the eternal Ark which brings sweet deliverance.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! ever abide and hold out faithful in this wonderful battle, and obtain a crown in His peaceable Kingdom wherein your covenant with death shall be disannulled. If not, how could they come to reign as Kings upon the earth? Therefore they shall not lose their reward, for they shall enter into their joy and eternal happiness, proving they are in the wonderful hand of the ascended Master in order to return again with Him in His Immortal

glory to begin the reign anew with Him upon the earth.

Therefore they will be His chosen number endowed with the Spirit of prophecy whereby they should know and understand all things, both present and future, and will be prospered no difference in what way the enemy turns. And the anointed ones of the tribes who went with Him to war were strengthened, directed and encouraged by the holy Angels from the heavens above, after they had offered themselves as willing helpers in the great battle of the Lord against the powers of darkness—not by might nor by power, but by that holy weapon, the hammer of faith. And as satan had to become a servant to our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, so he has to become a servant to His chosen Elect. Then the triumphant song of victory as we march on our journey under the banner of Shiloh Immanuel the conquering Prince, shall still go on until we enter into that holy land like unto our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who entered after being made Immortal, wherein the land of Paradise shall be found wherein so many ages have come and gone, and He could not be found until His holy Bride was prepared, wherein our ascended Master gave His body to be crucified upon the cross to save His Bride from corruption and death, namely the 144,000 who have proved their Living Faith in this Immortal race.

Therefore many who have not done the work will try to enter this gate, but they will find to their own sorrow the gate is locked up by that Golden Key that opens only to the believers in whom the divine love of God works so high as to cast out all fear. Therefore behold your King cometh—your King of glory with His heavenly armies that shall join the anointed, namely, the 144,000 here upon earth, to take vengeance upon all those who have usurped authority thinking they are taking the kingdom in their exalted way—thinking they can take the Kingdom from Him whose right it is to reign with His Saints here upon earth. But none of this chosen Army shall to the visible eye appear, yet in the mountain of the Lord they shall be seen, from whence the covering shall be drawn away.

Then! as Elias' servant they shall see this holy place. And the enemy shall be smitten on this hand and on that hand, and all shall be blinded and not find the way to see the blessed Holy City and camp of the living God, wherein the song of triumphant victory shall be sung, for the battle is fought and the victory won. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE SHEPHERDS OF PEACE

THOSE who are of the truth, they will hear His voice calling: "Come! Israel, to Me!" Therefore, dear beloved Israel let us ever harken to that voice of Shiloh Immanuel who has come to gather up the castaway Stones that belong to the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ. This Temple or body cannot be complete until the last Stone or body of the 144,000 be gathered.

His mighty and great work has been entrusted to Thee, Oh spotless Virgin of Israel, by the great I AM that I AM. Did not He humble thee and suffer thee to hunger that He might feed thee with manna which thou knewest not of, that He might make thee understand that man doth not live by bread alone, but by every Word that proceedeth from the mouth of God? For a spirit of Faith is all necessary for the accomplishment of such mighty things. Therefore may we ever keep our minds fixed in prayer constantly for this gift, that we might have our thoughts and mind firmly fixed, patiently waiting to enter into the baptism of the Holy Ghost by the great Sunlight that is given us to see and understand the deep mysteries of eternal life that were written in the Book of Life, upon which there has been a fast Seal, but now the Lamb of God is in Spirit come to break it open, that we may read and know the great Immortal Ones.

But His elect ones must wait with patience, remembering that when the great and mighty change was to be brought here upon earth, it was to be done still by Angels that descended from heaven, as is mentioned in Revelation, which was written by John the divine, the beloved of the Lord. Therefore Oh Israel rejoice! knowing that the Spirits of the Just are upon the earth, who through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel will do the work, they being the beginning of the New Creation. And through this mighty conquering power they will lay the foundation for the transparent City, which will bring the great overturn of all nations.

But this cannot come into effect until the Angels of time have ascended and again descended, as having obtained the divine power from Christ their Head to act as His representatives in this world, showing a God-head commission, beyond and above all words and testimonies, by signs and deeds of wonders; all of which are reserved until the elect Angels do ascend to receive the mighty divine power from the holy Trinity.

Praises to the God of Israel! this is the finishing mystery

that all Israel have looked for with longing eyes, that the divine and apostolic state might be restored through the divine and holy love of God, wherein the New Jerusalem will open and descend. As John the divine said: "I saw the Holy City, the New Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a Bride adorned for her husband."

Therefore dear beloved Israel let us rejoice that we belong to the beloved City, which is controlled by the saints of the Most High, who are established and fixed upon a Rock immovable. For as the heavens have received our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ out of visible sight, so will it be with the ascended Angels until they be confirmed like unto our Lord in their flesh and bone Immortal bodies. So be of good cheer, for we receive from the Words of this Visitation a good assurance, if bodily death should overtake one while upon the ascending Ladder, there will be a wonderful advantage, that the way will be opened by Christ the Lord for such as die in the Faith—that Faith proving that their spirit was begotten but not the body, and the Faith is left with that spirit, and they become a ministering spirit to the heirs of redemption. And the God of Israel will open a way for their spirit to be received at Mount Zion in the presence of the Lord—the eighty-fold glory, next to the sun.

Therefore the Incorruptible Bride must go to their place before Israel can be made Immortal. And they are in company with the holy patriarchs, prophets and apostles beforehand gathered.

Therefore slack not thy work, but press forward on thy journey, for there is everything to gain and nothing to lose. Therefore let us all run in this wonderful race, and One receiveth the prize, namely the 144,000 twice-told.

For here comes in the very redemption of the visible body, which shall not die, but be changed, and this mortal body shall be swallowed up in Immortality, thus proving ourselves to be the legitimate heirs to His divine Kingdom, bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, proving ourselves to be living witnesses to the promises of God, which brings forcibly to my mind the words of Peter when he said: "We ate and drank with Him after He arose from the dead."

Oh ye Spirits of the Just who have a pure Christ mind to meet in harmony up on this ascending Ladder, where one saint may call to another through the attractive power of love to go up together. Oh how we do long to find those who are so highly raised in the Spirit of the mind, that will agree to run and hold out in this heavenly race with us, till we

reach perfection. And our prayer to the God of Israel is to bring them into manifestation and knowledge of each other as a cluster of grapes, that we all may be filled with the wine of the Spirit, ready to be passed out for the cheering of the weak and faint that are also members of this body of Jesus Christ, which yet remain in humble suffering life, crushed down under sin.

Therefore the question might be asked, How can you understand the way of it without the Angel of light and Truth comes and reveals it unto thee? telling you to prepare for your ascension, that you might be received out of all mortal sight after the manner of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ? The answer is that you are given to know there is an ascension in Spirit for to make discovery of what lies hidden and concealed in mysteries which have not yet been understood; which brings forcibly to my mind the words of the Apostle Paul, who was caught up to the third heaven and heard mysteries which were not lawful to be revealed in the Outer Court, for this was concerning Christ and His Bride.

Therefore through the resurrected Word of life descending from on high into the lowly, meek and pure in heart. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." Therefore He seeketh such to worship Him in spirit and in truth of this Living Roll of Life, with the interpretation of that which has been given, and sealed until the appointed time of God. And now He sets His hand the Second Time to recover the remnant of His people Israel as the dew-drops after the shower has passed over.

Lo! He comes in the name of Shiloh to gather the grapes which remain hanging on the Vine, which satan cannot pluck off. These will He gather for the Seed of Immortal Life for the world to come, and a quick work will He now make upon the earth and cut it short in righteousness.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! He is to be our life, and we are to live His life and keep both law and gospel, that is, the Law of the Spirit of life that is found in the Gospel. Therefore no man shall ever receive the helpmate until he receives the Spirit to keep the Royal Law of Christ in virgin purity, for it is the only Law that will take you back to the Eden of Paradise. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel and I am His servant.



SUNLIGHT OF OUR DARLING MOTHER

IN THIS, the day of God's holy Visitation to His chosen people Israel, which is a great day of rejoicing to those who can see and realize the wonderful hour, yea, the Twelfth and Last Hour, wherein His wonderful work shall be complete—Yea, it makes my heart leap for joy and gladness, knowing it is the same Message of eternal life that was preached by our beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, near two thousand years ago under that great sunlight that shone in darkness, and the darkness comprehended it not. But in this the time of His Second Coming under the voice of the Seventh and Last Messenger, the true Israel of God accept this great Sunlight with rejoicing and gladness of heart, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who pours forth His divine love and blessings as the dew from heaven to His chosen people Israel, which gives them that love in their hearts to prefer their brothers and sisters before themselves, thus possessing harmony, sweet harmony; thus joining in praises and thanksgiving for the great Sunlight that is shining amongst the brethren, teaching them the divine wisdom of God.

And Wisdom is justified of Her children, who stand willing and ready to assist them under this great Sunlight, the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, giving them the precious outpouring of His holy Spirit, which will bring them to one mind and one thought, and nothing can be hidden from them, for our spirit with that holy Spirit has come together, the same as Jesus and His Father agreed together. And then they can ask whatsoever they will, and it shall be done.

And dear beloved Israel! it is my wish that they might all come into that sweet unity of Spirit which would bring heaven on earth from the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who stands ever ready to open the door of your heart, that you might be able to understand the deep mysteries of God by that Spirit of truth which will lead and direct you in the way of all truth. Then the mighty Sunlight, wisdom and power of the mighty Shiloh presence will fill your mind with the words of eternal life; which is living on the bread of Angels, wherein no evil power can harm; filling our New World with that harmony, happiness and perfection which every heart so much craves.

Therefore, dear beloved Israel! can you have a small conception of the truth which I have just spoken? Therefore may the Living God fill your hearts with joy and glad-

ness while working earnestly in His vineyard for His Kingdom of Peace to be established here upon earth, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel. And if you will harken and obey it, it will bring you to the Trinity of the Godhead, the Father, Mother and Son; the Trinity of action is everywhere in life, if understood. Therefore today the mighty understanding is before you in this knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ.

And how could anyone oppose this great Sunlight brought forth by the Seventh and Last Messenger, and which all Israel have been praying and calling for throughout these many years? Why condemn it now, when it has come forth to bless Israel? But in spite of all rejection it shall do its precious work. Already many who have condemned the Seventh and Last Messenger are seeing their mistake. It is not the Messenger they condemn, but the great Sunlight which is sent from the heavens above, that they are condemning. Remember that the Messengers are the bearers of this Light, the mighty eternal Light which is the freedom of everyone on earth who will apply it and stand firmly by it in the presence of those who do not accept it—those who are just depriving themselves of this great freedom.

For it is through that holy Spirit that we gain our perfection and joy Christ would so gladly give. Therefore dear Israel, you know it is your application of this great Law of Life which is a release unto your body, and gives you health and perfection. If you cannot make so small an attempt to free yourself and stand by it, how can you expect to be set free?

Therefore beloved Israel! the Truth is the great Sunlight which had to come through the Seventh and Last Messenger. It had to come through those who were pure enough to carry the light. Their long preparation made it possible to bring happiness and joy to the true Israel of God, but the Messengers have been wise in holding guard over everything, that the foundation might be firm and strong to go on—on and on—until all Israel some day know His great presence and all that it means to them for their freedom. All should understand that it is the light within you that draws you to the light—the understanding of your precious Shiloh Immanuel. Surely you must realize you would not have been here if the Light had not drawn you.

Oh dear Israel! think of the Lord Jesus Christ who performed miracles in opening the eyes of the blind, healing the sick and raising the dead. And “The thing that has been, shall be, and God requireth the thing that is past.” Oh how

wonderful it will be when all Israel realize the mighty truth, and enter into its great experience of power and light. Beloved ones, just realize how fortunate you are that your light has expanded to allow you to accept that which is so humble, yet it is so powerful and mighty in its action. It is the assistance of the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, who is the Light of the World, which will compel everyone some day to accept and crown Him Lord of all.

And ever remember, when the man-fearing spirit is taken away, then you will do the work. Doubt and fear are the two doors that must be opened and held open by the acknowledgement of the one great God presence, the mighty I AM. Do you not see how this is illustrated in the Open Door, which came forth here in the City of David? You must pass through them into the glory and praises of the "I AM that I AM," which means victory unto Immortality—life the goal of all Israel, wherein peace and happiness shall dwell.



* * * * *

ASCEND INTO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES

OH YE Spirits of the Just who have been called and chosen for this glorious and grand work! ever remember, the Father has many things in reserve to be given by the Second Child of His bosom. Seek Him and despise not prophesyings, for it is the testimony of Jesus Christ, which testimony we must have. And it shall be given little by little as it can be received. And it shall be given to those who keep the Word of His patience, and follow on, and are faithful to the Spirit of truth, the Living Child, which shall lead and guide you in the way of all truth and show you things to come.

These things have I spoken unto you that your joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full because of the Comforter, the Spirit of truth, the Living Child which proceedeth from the Father, and this day beareth witness of both the Father and the Son. And you also shall bear witness, that is, you who have been with Him (Michael,) from the beginning; and shall now be with Him and bear witness of the Truth, and the Truth shall set you Free!

Therefore how wonderful it is through the holy Spirit we can understand these wonderful Truths and enter into it through great experience of power and this great Sunlight. What great reasons have we to rejoice that we are this far

on our journey, and through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel we can understand the deep secrets of Wisdom, that shall be brought forth into manifestation, as builders upon this mighty foundation, which shall reach to the four quarters of the earth, and on either side of which are three Gates—making twelve Gates—all beautiful and transparent, which signifies the opening of the ministry which has been for ages and ages shut up, and which shall rise again out of the divine Root of God in great honor and glory.

And as our ascended Master in His humble and meek state did ordain and call twelve Disciples, that they might be witnesses of His mighty works and deeds, as He was the Son of God and Saviour of mankind, therefore let it be understood that He will now also elect and appoint twelve meek and humble persons as foundation builders, who shall stand each one to his Gate, instructed with the Key thereof, to lock out and open as they please.

Therefore this also signifies the Twelve Gates, which renews the calling of the Twelve Tribes out of all nations, which are also to be sealed with the Triune Deity—the Father, Mother and Son. And great and marvelous wonders will be when this Jerusalem consists of such pure and bright Spirits as shall appear completely joined together. This shall be the beloved City where we may all one clothing wear as our Immortal Robes.

Therefore let us all be of good cheer and not complain to our Lord concerning our vile body. Can you not hear His voice saying: "Fear not, nor be dismayed, seeing it is but for a limited time that thou bearest this mortal life; seeing I Myself did not despise it for your sake. For ought not I to have suffered all these things and entered into My glory?" So in like manner you are not to think it any impossibility, but that you may the same perfection arrive to, gradually, as a holy Seed which is cast into a new-created heart. For this holy Seed shall come from its budding to blossoming, as its root is from the holy One. So it shall show itself as a complete body according to eternal nature transplanted in the Paradisical Land, by which the outward birth of depraved nature will die in its own root.

Therefore this is a secret which has not in any age of time been revealed, although in Christ the fullness of the God-head; yet this mystery lay in Him concealed until the Spirits of the Just came upon the earth, and also this Triune Power lay hid. But behold! an alarm has sounded from the heavens above! wherein the children of Wisdom shall hear

and understand that the birth line doth run from the genealogy of Judah, to whom the sceptre of government shall descend to rule, after a divine manner to be rewarded; all being recovered again by Him who is the firstborn from the dead, who now is in the new Immortal state, with divine power for the upholding and maintaining of that glorious reign here upon earth by such faithful, divine and worthy Saints as shall represent Christ, who will entrust the sceptre of His dominion in their hands until the time of restitution of all things, making ready for His appearing in His glorified body; although it may seem strange and too wonderful, that none will be able only those who are endowed with the Spirit of the Holy Ghost that revealeth all things to the Spirits of the Just, wherein all things will be brought to their remembrance. And those who are not in this divine Spirit of truth—one could be made Immortal by their side and they would not know it.

Therefore Oh Israel Awake! Awake and do not be found asleep at the Open Door in this twelfth and last hour, but ever seek to enter into the sevenfold cleansing pool, ready and prepared to receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven, wherein we can sit in heavenly places with Christ and have all our conversations there, and have nothing more to do with the evil state of things below. For the Angels of the resurrection are now only for high communion and fellowship with the Trinity, and those of their own spiritual raised order, who have been taught in the School of the Prophets, wherein we are taught wisdom and understanding, ready and prepared for the Holy Ghost to descend the second time upon the New Jerusalem, receiving power from the Most High to do the divine work pleasing to our ascended Master, which none can be capable of but such as are separated and redeemed out of the earth.

The Apostles were commanded of the Lord Jesus Christ when He intended to pour forth the Holy Ghost, which they cordially received the first-fruits of, but now where shall we find a separation wholly in one accord and united in love together? waiting for the residue of the Spirit to do the greater work of God in this earth, which has lain so long barren from bringing forth this kind, fruitful power. Therefore it is necessary to gather in Spirit and ascend together into the Mount of Olives, apart from all worldly attractions, waiting until the mighty power of the Holy Ghost descends for the encouragement and support of the believers, on the part of God Himself. For only the True Vine can

produce Living Branches whose seed is in itself. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



PEARLS OF ETERNITY.

DEAR ISRAEL! Let it be remembered, before you came to earth you dwelt in spirit around the throne of God, and you engaged in war against satan in heaven. If you stood with the Archangel Michael then, you shall receive and dwell in your body (a temple) made Immortal as a reward for so doing. But they who did not stand with this Archangel Michael will die; they cannot follow the teachings of this Visitation.

Therefore if you stood with Him, you were taught all the things I am now teaching you before you came down to take a body. And all of this is being brought to your remembrance. If you stood with this Archangel Michael, you are sure to follow on in this Visitation under the voice of the Seventh and Last Messenger.

And the triune Trinity is like unto our home below. The home above consists of Father, Mother and Son, for as the earthly so is the heavenly. And also, you will understand, the man is not without the woman in the Lord. As Jesus was the manifestation of the Father, as spoken of as the Bridegroom—so Shiloh is the manifestation of the Mother, called the Bride, male-and-female

“For I, John, saw the holy City, the New Jerusalem coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a Bride adorned for Her Husband.” Rev. 21-2. Therefore awake to the call which announces the birth of the Golden Age! the New World called the Kingdom of God on earth. Therefore we firmly believe the prize set before us is attainable in the flesh and bone body, and shall certainly be attained by them that abide faithfully and go on continually and diligently in their divine Abraham Faith—wherein I was directed to the 11th chapter of Revelation; and when we are sealed and anointed with the Holy Ghost in a greater spiritual measure, we must also do as heretofore our ascended Master did in this world, and before the God of the earth witness and proclaim the truth of the Kingdom of God, who was full of wisdom and power, laying the foundation in order to restore the virgin nature and Godlike simplicity.

It is not to be said what Wisdom cannot do, as it is in marriage union with God in great divine power, going forth clothed in the seamless Robe, doing marvelous things by way of regeneration of this old creation that now lieth in darkness and confusion, which must fall as the day of Wisdom cometh to be manifested.

And who shall be able to stand when She opens up Her divine power of eternal nature?—wherein all shall be set at work to clothe the old face of things with a new spring of unfading glory. Oh there is a great day of need for this day of Wisdom, so that the old corrupt figures may pass away, for which many prophets have we had from Christ the Lord, in so many ages past, as signified by the beloved John, testifying of the great desolation that must come upon the great city of Babylon, wherein all the worldly merchandise which has been carried on—Oh! what a sudden destruction shall come upon it in one hour!—when the mighty Angel of God's wisdom shall descend, having great power to burn and consume; shaking the earthly frames of things, at which the children of Wisdom shall not be dismayed, but rejoice to see this long-expected day, through which all shall be governed by the Spirit and revelations. This cannot be understood, only by those who have been caught up as out of the earthly body; as it is mentioned by Paul, to know something of it beforehand, as he "was caught up to the third heaven and heard words unlawful to be uttered in the outer court," for this was concerning Christ and His Bride.

And what he heard was the Virgin Law of Life, and Paul taught it, but out of season. For you will remember he said: "Those that are married, let them live as though they were not married." Therefore all those who have entered into the resurrected Word of Life can see, in the light of God's eye they can behold goodness, purity and holiness. This is a broad, open sight that changes from glory to glory. This it was that dawned upon the Apostle in part, having known something of this glory when he was caught up into the third heaven, pressing so after the resurrection to be in that body in which he might be no more absent from the Lord, for in this sense he speaketh of 2 Cor. 5-7.

We live by Faith and not by sight, although Faith is the great moving wheel which brings us into the resurrected Word of life, as its divine work is in the power of God. And when it has done its work—having received the end of our Faith, this is the resurrection of our spirit, soul and body. The Living Faith is a translation where we do see eye to eye,

and hear as we are heard, and know as we are known; feeling the wonderful power and sweetness of the power of God, without the least shadow of fear or sorrow; wherein He will quicken the slow speed of His own flock, who will give forth the Spirit in great abundance for the finishing of this great mystery, which will bring the highest wonder and praise.

Let all consider and set hands upon the Eagle's rising body, which is the Lord, our only life. Of these things you ask for an answer, whether or no there be any of this age that can give proof of such a resurrection? We shall not decide that, but hope and believe what is not yet made manifest. It is sufficient that Christ the Firstborn is risen in His Immortal body, for us to follow.

Now, the question might be asked, What are we to be raised into? Is it not to sit in heavenly places with Christ and to have all our conversations there? and have nothing more to do with the evil state of things below? But there is a resurrection and ascension, as our ascended Master did show us in His Immortal Body, who went in and out forty days before He ascended far above all heavens, wherein He closed the Door of Immortality until the sounding of the Seventh and Last Messenger, which opened a Door in heaven, and will not be closed until the 144,000 enter in, who will be faithful and true, fighting under the banner of Shiloh Immanuel, wherein the battle shall be fought and the victory won, and the Kingdom delivered over unto God the Father, who shall be all in all, and satan in nothing, thus entering into the Eden of Paradise, wherein love shall flow from heart to heart, and the voices of angels shall be heard welcoming them into this beautiful land of bliss. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



GOLDEN GRAIN.

THIS beautiful Rose of Sharon represented Jesus in His mortal life. The ground from whence it sprang was pure, which was His pure divine body. The leaves of this pure Rose was to the number Twelve, each leaf being distinguished by a different color, according to the original color of the rainbow; no two Stones alike, all according to their conception and birth. These were seen about the holy Throne. And in the middle of this divine Rose grew a golden Seed

which sent forth a pure, sweet odor, and it attracted down the power and virtue from the heavens above, wherein there were many flaming eyes shining upon this golden Seed to cherish it.

And this divine Seed of God will multiply such living plants, namely the body made anew, ready and prepared to enter into the Eden of Paradise restored again by Him that can never be changed, because there is no possibility that the powers of darkness could disobey the everlasting Father's commands.

There came forth a sweet, soft, warm gale which was sent by the power of the holy One, that made this golden divine Seed to fly and scatter itself abroad upon this enclosed Garden. As it is written, A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed, (Song of Sol. 4-12,) sealed to those who are to die, but unsealed to those who are to live, wherein they shall be endowed with the Spirit of the Holy Ghost to see and understand the secrets of heaven that are now being revealed by the Spirit of Truth, pointing out the golden path of life eternal. And some now are beginning to put forth the fruits of that divine Spirit, showing forth the golden Seed from the beautiful Rose of Sharon, which represents our humble Jesus in His mortal life, which has been inwardly sown; being but weak as yet, but being nourished by the living flames of love, shall be brought to perfection, for it is impossible to beat and keep down holy and perfect things from springing up to the honor and glory of God.

For this divine Seed and birth has a right to recover what was in Adam lost. Love-bands of Faith do with Me stand. Therefore we can be assured that the record which was in heaven cannot be changed, which was designed by the unchangeable counsel of the Trinity, the Father, Mother and Son; and the Son being our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ who made Himself manifest in His mortal life, paying the full price of our redemption. He has opened that Gate whereby we may return to that beautiful Eden of Paradise from whence we came, for the Spirits of the Just were never driven out of Paradise. Their lives were hid with Christ in God, and at the appointed time of the Father they were sent to earth to take bodies. And when the Father wants one to come to the City of David, He sends that Immortal Spirit to draw him, for how can any man come unto Me except the Father who sent Me draw him? And if they are drawn, it is a proof they were worthy, or they would not have been

drawn; wherein they dwell in that happiness and joy which belongs to the divine life, which is such a pure climate and heavenly air wherein we can breathe the breath of Life, for no death can enter there.

For the Tree of Life doth openly stand without any guards upon it, for none are capable of feeding on this Tree but such as are faithful and true, who shall have their tents pitched near unto their divine Shepherd. The tents they dwell in is that holy Spirit, and here they are no longer turned aside from the flock of His companions, neither need they to say: "Oh Thou beloved, tell us where Thou feedest, and where Thou keepest Thy flock at noonday?" because Thou hast sent Thy divine Messenger, not only to give us intelligence, but to lead and bring us up to our rest, sweet rest in Him, making us partakers of the same glory which Thou hadst prepared for us in Thyself before the foundation of the world.

Now the question may be asked, When will the divine principle be made manifest? In answer: They are such as have a peculiar and high degree of Faith to set themselves apart, proving themselves to be of this divine fruit, proving they are separated and redeemed out of the earth; proving they are greatly favored of the Most High God, who will assist them with all the power and wisdom which shall be revealed unto them, and clothe them with that beautiful heavenly Garment, with a golden chain of divine honor about their necks, going forth proclaiming: "Arise and shine! Thy light has come. Thy sons and daughters shall be gathered Home." This is the answer by the Spirit of truth and prophecy. The time is near, even at our doors, for the first divine Seed from the Holy Ghost has been sown, and are still being sown in the new refined Earth. There are some of them laying still, unobserved, while others are putting forth but yet young and tender, such as have weathered out all storms and shakings and have stood their ground. These are those that come near, proving that they are in great divine favor with the holy One, showing forth a Godlike Spirit, showing forth the Nazarite purity, a Nazarite indeed in whom there is no guile; wherein they shall be accompanied with all commanding powers that shall not fail to spring from the Godhead rooted within; and shall stand in these Golden Days to judge the earth and to bind down the powers of darkness.

And these divine prophecies must be fulfilled, "for the

tittle of My Word shall pass away till all is fulfilled." And all those who are found faithful and true to the union of the Godhead, are the beloved brothers and sisters who are born out of the womb of the eternal love and wisdom; being the darling Mother of Zion, making them the joint heirs to our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, who was the First-born of these many brethren that were to come, namely the 144,000 who shall enter into their happiness and endless joy, walking among the fiery stones that shall devour the briars and thorns that stand in the way to oppose them.

And all those that have that golden Grain of eternal Life sown within them, if any attraction of the old world appears which would delay its coming forth, let them take care to dig and part away what has imprisoned that Golden Grain, that it may put forth and increase its growth until you are made Immortal, thus arriving back safely to the Father's House. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



HOLY BIRTH NEAR REVEALING!

I ENTREAT all Israel to harken unto the voice of Jesus Christ when He said: "Behold! I now stand at the door and knock, and if any man open the door within himself, I will come in and sup with him, and he with Me." And again He said, "I am the door, the way, the truth and the life"—which is the Spirit and Life of this Visitation.

The Door is opened by the unsealing of the mysteries—an open Vision. But I would say, Are the sealed doors open in your case? Do you hear His knock? And do you hear His voice from heaven, saying: "I have a fountain of righteousness encircled around with springs of Wisdom." And from the great fountain and springs of Wisdom they all drank; and as Jesus said, "Drink and thirst no more"—which meaneth the raising up of the temple of the Holy Ghost, the living Stones of fire which have been separated and prepared, and are now being called together by the harmonious sounds from the seven Spirits of God.

Let them hear the sweet voice and come with singing into the Temple, for He will bless His people, yea, even with the peace of Jerusalem wilt Thou bless them, Praise His holy name! The proud and the haughty have forgotten the day of Visitation. Thou wilt put down the mighty from their

thrones, and wilt exalt the humble and meek. Yea! Thou shalt exalt and establish them. Do you not hear the voice saying: "Unseal the living testimony wherein new and fresh things will be revealed?"

And inasmuch as there are holy seekers and loving inquirers, therefore My Spirit is at hand to open Seal after Seal, until the whole mystery of a total and full redemption shall be understood. Hark ye! The voice did a second time cry out, saying: "Ye that have an ear to hear what the Spirit saith—make clear the way and remove all stumbling blocks out of the way, for the Lord whom you have waited for is drawing near, to be revealed after a wonderful and amazing manner.

Therefore as doves at the window looking toward Jerusalem Oh ye chosen Ones! assemble and wait in unity of pure love, praying in the Holy Ghost and going forth to multiply abundantly. So shall the Kingdom upon this earth spread, as living plants of righteousness in My own likeness. And behold Myself in their Immortal Bodies, wherein My joy shall be full. I am your Immanuel, your Tree of Life to bring you forth Immortal, thus restoring back to you your Immortal inheritance. These are not my words, but the Words of the Holy Virgin Mother of Zion.

Therefore do you not hear the voice a third time, crying out, "Blow the trumpet! and proclaim the beginning of the golden reign of our ascended Master upon the earth, to pitch His throne in virgin minds, into which the honey-dew shall fall to keep them from all famine and drought, for that fountain of life now stands open to refresh every true traveler on his way to the New Jerusalem, the City of God. And there are many true travelers on this golden path of Eternal Life. And I must say the number is 144,000 twice-told, wherein they shall be joined together in pure virgin love, thus being presented as one Holy Bride, without the least spot or blemish.

So will it also be in the making up of the Anointed Seventh Church—likeunto the Spirit of David, who came from Abraham, the Spirit of faith, love and meekness, as a type of clear perfection. And let it be remembered that David in his ministry was secretly hid away by the Prophets of the Lord, and for a considerable time was not admitted, Saul keeping up his reign and David not regarded in the least, nor looking upon in that capacity.

But the counsel of the Lord cannot by man be overthrown, for the election upon the holy Seed shall forever

stand. And God shall bring it forth as a rising sun, upon which shall be no cloud of the fall. Therefore John prophesied of a virgin Woman, of a pure Spirit and of a bright sun-like body, all impregnated with the Holy Ghost, that shall bring forth the Firstborn, that will multiply and increase unto a body as shall be filled with the spiritual power and temple glory of the Lamb of God. This is the Church that shall be called "**The Lord our righteousness,**" because God himself will dwell there and sign them with the Mark of His own name, and adorn them with miraculous gifts and power beyond whatsoever yet has been; whereby all nations shall be brought in, so that the increase of His Kingdom will be great.

Therefore the Living Stones have been heretofore unobserved, not realizing whom they had in their midst; persecuted and buffeted by the powers of darkness holding them under the bondage of Pharaoh. But all of these things shall fall flat by Zion's everlasting Trump, for the holy unity among these new-born Spirits shall be all and in all. And one thing more I shall say through the mighty Shiloh, the conquering Prince:—**This divine Holy Birth is near to be revealed!** And hark ye! when this holy One, the seed of Abraham do groan, travail and cry, knowing themselves to be in Pharaoh's land under hard servitude both in body and mind, this is a certain forerunner and token that the Lamb of God will raise up the Seventh and Last Messenger like unto Himself, who shall save and deliver His people.

These are the glad tidings which the Spirit of Christ does bring to you, His scattered flock, wheresoever dispersed and scattered abroad in all nations. The holy One is calling out to all the Churches, "Come out of her MY people, that you be not partakers of her sins," that ye might be gathered to the Church of Mount Zion. Until that time, let everyone be on the watch-tower in their own temple until the holy breath and power doth call them together, for which cause the Seven Angels from before the Throne are going forth to all parts of the earth, to and fro, calling them to enter into the temple of Wisdom—all Her children and all that will come under Her discipline is now to be performed by the mighty God, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace, according to the original pattern which Moses did view upon the Mount with God, as he went personally up somewhere to a place that is unknown, which came down into the secret depth of the mind, and so described first the Holy City, then the beautiful Temple and Altar with all those holy appoint-

ments that are required, which are all prepared for the children of Zion. And there we behold the great stars, which is commonly called the "Milky Way," which represented the holy and divine Path of the Angels, as dear beloved Benjamin so often pointed out to me. Behold, I will do a new thing upon the earth, wherein God will form a New Church wherein He will delight Himself and rejoice.

My true and faithful Bride
In glory now appears;
I made Her like Myself,
See Mother! Helpmate dear,
In wisdom here put down My Law,
That all in union now may draw.

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE MIGHTY FOUNTAIN.

DEAR beloved! You are now called upon the platform of life, which is laid down by the Lamb of God, and the last Seal is now opened. As there are seven Seals and seven Keys, it is necessary to have them all in order to have free access to the building of the great City. Therefore Shiloh Immanuel has foretold you by all the former Messengers that you had to pass the Seventh according to MY Word, and those who have not the Seventh Key to the seventh cannot pass the Queen of the City. She is in the Door with Her Husband, who is the Door, the way, the truth and the life.

And whosoever believeth in the Spiritual work of the Living Child, it shall do the work for them, and set every true Israelite free from the bondage of corruption and bring them into the law of liberty. As it is written, "If the Truth shall set you free, you shall be free indeed." Hark Ye! It is those who shall be sealed unto Myself with the seven Seals of My Spirit. And these are the ones that God will send out, that shall be after His own heart. And the mighty Spirit of Shiloh Immanuel, male and female, will pick the Stones for the laying of the mighty foundation, and also supporting in its progress; as Abraham and Sarah were a type of that which should be brought forth and made manifest in the last age of the world, according to all the prophecies that were pointing still to the glory of Mount Zion, that have always been expected to be revealed in every age

since Christ. Immediately after Christ ascended it was looked for and believed in, wherein the Apostles gathered several branches relating to such a Church in their day.

Therefore Oh Israel! ought not we to rejoice that we were born to see these days? wherein that perfect temple of spirit, soul and body dwells. According to the divine promises that that holy Spirit has given, He will establish the Virgin Seventh Church, that shall be as the Firstborn out of Wisdom's womb, of which Sarah was a type, who by faith conceived Him by whom came the great increase as to the making up of the visible Church of holy believers, wherein Jesus was born of the Virgin Mary; in which human prophecies were despised.

Then He came to His own and was neither received nor owned by them, but now, in and from the Spirit of faith there will be brought forth as from the dead, a new offspring from a Virgin generation, altogether after the purifying nature of Faith, unto whom Christ will personally appear the Second Time, a body being for that purpose ready and prepared. He that readeth, let him understand!

And let it be understood, it is but a fruitless expectation to believe the Lord will appear from heaven before the Church Bride is found ready to receive Him. Therefore the approaching day is near in which He is moving His wonderful wheels for the finishing of that mystery, the foundation of which must first be laid in human property—meaning their bodies, who doth now reveal the great things by His Spirit, proving they are the Firstborn of Wisdom. For a Mother there must be of this Virgin Church, that will appear without evil upon the Mount of Holiness, whose increase will be as great as what did spring out of the loins of Abraham.

That prophecy is yet to be fulfilled and accomplished which the beloved John saw, (Rev.7,) where the twelve tribes were first to be sealed before the Angels could burn or destroy the earth. And as it is written, the number out of every tribe was 12,000, which summed up make the 144,000 who with our ascended Master shall stand upon Mount Zion. From whence let all be convinced that there is not to be found such a church as beareth these characters, that are ready and prepared for Sealing.

Therefore it is time to Awake! Awake out of thy sleep! and examine yourselves, and to see how far you are on this journey. Therefore of Faith, Truth and Purity shall the New Covenant be established in the anointed of God, knowing the day is dawning upon us. Therefore open the windows of

thy mind and let it in, for then it will nourish in the Lord of glory who hath said: "Behold! I come to reign in divine love and glory."

So all who this Message shall hear, cry out with one heart, "Let Thy Kingdom come in peace, joy and happiness, knowing that it doth come from the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who has set up His standard in majesty and power to silence all flesh and to banish from His Throne all false and treacherous spirits that are trying to deceive and tear down the wonderful works of God—but to none avail. For the Spirits of the Just cannot be deceived, for they do know and understand perfectly what is from the true ingrafted Word of Wisdom. For they know their own true Root, and there they are abiding as the Lord hath said: These are the Branches of righteousness, springing from the Tree of Life that is in the midst of the Paradise of God, whereby we shall be distinguished from all those that grow from other roots. For they have that wonderful discernment to detect satan in all of his evil ways.

And through this mighty Spirit of Shiloh Immanuel, they will go forth generating and multiplying continually, until all of the ancient prophecies relating to it be fulfilled, and the Eternal Covenant established with the Spirits of the Just, who are the holy Seed of God; for from the root and line of Jesus shall the Virgin Branch spring up and spread forth itself to an innumerable increase.

And do you not hear the cry from the heavens above saying: "Oh Thou who art travailing to bring forth the holy Birth which has been so long a time staid in the place of breaking forth. Oh rejoice in this that thou shalt see Immortal Sons and Daughters who are born of the Holy Mother of Zion, wherein this wonderful work shall be accomplished; no more as infants but now coming forth in full growth of stature. Yea! this wonderful nation shall be born in one day. Now lift up thy head and rejoice! and that one day is the holy Sabbath of rest for one thousand years, bringing forth a generation to the honor and glory of God, to live through all ages and eternity.

Oh! how strange and amazing will these wonderful births be—going forth to do the greater work than was done on the day of Pentecost. Therefore it may be asked concerning the Prophecies speaking of a New Creation, and the passing of the old, when the mysteries will begin to work? This is the answer: In this, the twelfth and last hour, the Acceptable Day, and the true sign is already given, the forerunner has

already come to lead you into the cleansing Pool of Life, that henceforth we may expect the baptism fire of the Holy Ghost—a fixed power that may never more depart until it has swallowed up sin and death in victory.

And as many as are numbered in the Book of life shall bow to this New Creation in praises and gratitude to our ascended Master, who has brought us safely to His beautiful Kingdom of peace, where sorrow and sadness is a thing of the past.

Come! Strive for MY Kingdom,
Our blessings your own;
From Father and Mother,
To whom all belongs:
In fulness receive us,
We'll make you all Free;
For Shiloh and Jesus,
With Mother makes "Three."

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE TWELVE STONES.

OH ISRAEL, Awake! Awake! seeing that the morning has dawned in the fourth watch of the hour, and the Sun has arisen, even the Son of righteousness, calling now for the last time: "Hark ye to the mighty sound of this Trump." The time of Sun-rising has come. And forseeing through the eye of divine Wisdom what a wonderful time is approaching—the great and notable day of the Lord—it brings in many great revolutions and changes in order to bring in the Kingdom that shall have such firm establishment as to admit no changes.

And the alarm has gone forth to stand in readiness to fight the great battle. And all those who hold out faithful to that Living Faith, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, therefore through this great Sunlight it is easily seen what a pleasant, peaceable and joyable state of life is dawning, wherein the New World doth appear; not of outward lands, houses, pomp and splendor, but is pure, holy, divine and spiritual, which is prepared for each one to enjoy. For God himself will raise up tabernacles for our spirit and body to dwell in, which no earthly power can add to, or diminish.

All refreshing and delightful tastings in abundance from the spiritual Rock shall flow. No mortal can of this divine

Fruit taste or know, for it is the fruits of that Immortal Spirit which clothes us in that Immortal clothing, which brings joy and contentment through one eternal day. And these royal Robes will suit and agree with the royal Family of the Triune Deity, the Father, Mother and Son, for through these three the mighty work is done; the three golden links all linked in One.

And all of His true Elect who have passed through sorrow, making their sacrifice like unto Abraham, laying it all upon His sacred altar, making a clean-cut of all things pertaining to the old world, being faithful and obedient, believing with all their hearts that the Immortal breath of the Triune Deity will breathe upon us and give that Immortal breath that we might live with our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ throughout all ages and eternity, filling up the vacancy with a noble and highly graduated generation by passing through the womb of our Holy Mother of Wisdom, all of which spiritual births are hidden; dwelling in the womb of the Immortal Mother to be brought forth, entering into the Eden garden together, where we may all one clothing wear as our Immortal Robe as may suit with our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ—the same Immortal Robe that He wore, wherein the Rose of Sharon shall come from its budding to its blossoming. As its roots are from the Holy One, so it will show itself as a complete body according to His eternal nature; it being replanted in the paradisaical land by which the outward birth of sinful nature shall sink away and be a thing of the past in this new-created world under the bright Star of Bethlehem, wherein the precious Lamb shall be the glory of it. This is represented by the rose, yea! the Rose of Sharon, which signifies the twelve foundations with their sparkling colors, which also signifies the twelve gates, which means the calling of the twelve tribes, who shall come at the call of the divine Master, for they know His voice.

Referring also to the apostolic number that are all to be sealed with the beautiful Rose of Sharon springing from the golden stalk. And the great and marvelous wonder will be when this Jerusalem consists of pure, bright and holy Spirits which shall appear complete together, which shall dwell together in love, peace and happiness through one eternal day. This shall be the beloved City. Though the vile and disobedient may try to enter, they cannot find the way. They cannot come through the three-fold circle which is so divine and glorious, as it will destroy and consume

all that work against it, which comes as a hammer from heaven to all the unbelievers.

And we do testify and declare that this Rose of Sharon is now at this time budding forth. Therefore blow the mighty trump to awake and raise up the Seed that has lain buried for some time in the paradisaical ground, and also among the desolate wilderness that lieth without. For this is the set time wherein the Seventh Angel doth sound His mighty Trump. And if it wakes the sleeping souls, how much more the Living shall hear!

So as a lily puts forth and springs in that faith that shall multiply the blessings of unknown treasures—and that beautiful white Lily was our ascended Master in His Immortal body, the Firstborn of these many brethren that were to come and enter into the Spirit of the Holy Ghost of power, to carry the sceptre, rule and Government over all that is in union with Christ, who is their Prince of life, who talks with the Alpha-and-Omega name, that shall make the inhabitants of the earth to know that His Jerusalem Bride shall sit with Him upon His throne and reign till all those that have refused Obedience to His name shall be constrained to come and worship before His and Her feet.

He shall also give into the hands of such as He shall approve, a rod of strength dipped in that golden circle, by which they shall sprinkle and receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven, wherein they shall receive the same divine power for a witness in which the Spirit of God and glory of God doth go forth to touch and heal, with that love that answers to that divine Name by way of preparation and order for this to be accomplished in this very time.

A Royal Command from Shiloh Immanuel has gone forth to sort out the Stones to lay the foundation for this Immortal building. And its name shall be called the Holy City of Zion, of which the twelve Apostles were laid as the foundation, because of that Seed that was within their loins; Jesus Christ being the precious corner Stone for this Immortal Building, wherein many generations have passed wherein the weary pilgrims have watched with longing eyes all along the line, as Daniel for so many numbers of weeks, after which he found a strengthening power guiding him up, and several bright clouds encompassed him, out of which he saw several persons as appeared to be the number Twelve, representing the twelve Apostles that had each in one hand a golden reed

to measure out the length and breadth upon which this mighty foundation was to stand. Thus the Temple of Christ will be builded, and the Immortal Stones will be joined together, which will show forth the wonderful power of God made manifest by the twelve foundation Stones that are spoken of in Revelations 21:19.

First is the JASPER, which denotes the creating Word of light, multiplying itself to a seven-fold degree of light, which swallowed up the darkness which divides from the light.

Second is the SAPPHIRE, which signifies Truth, which never could be tainted or adulterated; which will dispel all misunderstanding of things.

Third is the CHALCEDONY, which has the crown of victory, dominion and glory, as the top Stone or greatest of wonders, returning all in praises to the founder of this glory, the Triune Trinity, the Father, Mother and Son, for through these three the work is done.

Fourth is the EMERALD, the flowing fountain of everlasting righteousness, and opening up the fountain of all endless treasures.

Fifth is the SARDONYX, which is triumph, joy and delight, flowing from that fountain which gives pleasure forevermore; which swallows up all sorrows and sighings.

Sixth is the SARDIUS, which attracts the virtue from the Lord Jesus Christ, by which fears and doubtings are expelled.

Seventh is the CHRYSOLYTE DIAMOND, the foundation stone—the princely Wisdom sparkling forth in all its beauty.

Eighth is the BERYL, which is meek and is of an even temperature, of a Spirit all mild and kind.

Ninth is the TOPAZ, which bears the motto of Peace, all mild and kind, that will not admit of any jars or warrings. This is the virtuous stone that makes up all breaches and heals all wounds.

Tenth is the CHRYSOPRASUS, which is invincible fortitude and strength, that overrules all contradiction and opposing powers, that nothing remains.

Eleventh is the JACINTH, multiplying and manifesting itself as burning gold sending forth a ruby luster; which expels all anger and wrath.

Twelfth is the AMETHYST, which is impartiality of justice and judgment, that cannot be biased or corrupted; judging all causes and weighing all matters in the balance of

equity.

Praise ye the Lord all ye His Saints that We have arrived to the golden age, wherein the secrets of heaven are now being revealed through the mighty conquering Prince, Shiloh Immanuel, God-with-us. And I am His servant.



THE SEVENTH SEAL.

I considered all the Living that walk under the Sun, with the Second Child that shall stand up in His stead—to whom Jesus Christ, the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, unseals the seventh Seal for the true children of the life of the body, which is the Spirit of the Living God in Jesus Christ our Lord.

And listen to His beautiful words when He said: "If My Word abide in you, and you in Me, ask whatsoever you will and it shall be done unto you." If two or three agree as touching that life of heaven, through the fiery cleansing Law it shall be done, for the Just shall live by Faith and the testimony of Jesus Christ. This is the Spirit of prophecy, showing better things to come, which was fulfilled in the Lord Jesus Christ in whom the Oracle was made flesh—a true Jew, and an Israelite in whom there is no guile. And He was our waymark and pattern to go by.

Then harken Oh Israel! for unto you the great Sunlight has shown. Let not dark clouds pass over you, but be ye wise in this our day to follow the Spirit, the bright sunlight which has arisen amongst you. Oh Israel there is hid in thee those that have a true and a righteous Mission, proceeding from the Rock Christ, giving out the waters of Eternal Life wherein you can be prepared and sanctified by this water of life, so that ye may receive the Holy Ghost and be a witness of His power.

Hear and harken in the Spirit! Oh harken! I plead with thee and you will hear the Seventh Trump sounding from the Seven Spirits that are before the Throne, telling you the mysteries of time are now finishing, and the everlasting Gospel of love is opening, and that the heavens are ready to roll down to open their glory upon the earth that the inhabitants thereof may no longer lie burdened in the dark shades of evil life over thee.

Oh City of David! the almighty Angel doth fly with this thundering cry, saying: "Do not despise prophesyings, and

be careful that you do not cry down the Ark of the Living Testimony in which the Spirit as a flowing stream must renew Paradise upon the earth." And this warning is given to all, and what I say unto you I say unto all—**BE ON THE WATCH!** and shake your earthly dust away, which is your unbelief. And beware of the spirit of unbelief, for it crucified our blessed ascended Master upon the cross, wherein it was said that Christ Himself as the Firstborn from the dead was glorified in His Immortal Body and ascended far above all heavens.

And in His divine Court He has reserved for His chosen anointed Ones a greater mystery, which is yet to be made known through the mighty Triune God, the Father, Mother and Son! wherein His virgin Wisdom, with Her offspring in this the twelfth and last hour shall be opened through the pleasure and will of God our Father, who shall dwell in the midst of these mild and pure spirits, pointing out the divine unity, happiness and glory that they shall enjoy in His New World, wherein all His acts and power do go forth in a most powerful stillness, the mighty One operating through them; neither can they do otherwise, it being unchangeably fixed in the moving power of the Holy Ghost.

Therefore no true Israelite who is walking in this golden path of Eternal Life will take glory or honor unto himself, but will ascribe all to their ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, in whom we serve the fountain of honor and the origin of whatever is glorious. He cannot be overpowered or tempted to do anything which is contrary to His Father's will, but will wait patiently for the call of His Master, that so he might honor instead of dishonoring Him. And this also teaches him to weigh his words in the balance of the holy Sanctuary. He avoids all manner of praises from man. He cannot be puffed up in his own wisdom, but his heart's desire is to dwell in the wisdom of God his Father, and he cannot be blown up as a bladder with the vanities and pomp of the world, for he is still more honorable and resigned to the divine Will of his Father. He being a strict observer of the eternal Law of order, which Law is the rule of all virtue, having this Law within his heart and his conversation is heavenly as he goes on step by step up the ascending ladder until he arrives safely to the holy Throne of His divine Father, wherein he receives heavenly communications, wherein he descends back to earth in spirit to deliver the secrets of heaven to his beloved brethren.

Like unto Enoch who was taken away by two Angels,

up into the third heaven, and was shown many wonderful things; then the Angels said to Enoch, "We have been with you a long time." And the Angels disappeared and Enoch didn't know what to do. And he fell on his knees in prayer to his God, and the great Angel Gabriel appeared to him and said, "Enoch, be of good cheer, I will take thee before the face of the Lord." And the Lord said to Enoch, "The Angels of the Lord have shown you all things, now return back for thirty days and tell thy children of all the things that thou hast seen." And this was just before the flood.

And the Angel of the Lord brought Enoch back. And it will be remembered that Enoch left Methuselah his son, in his bedroom on watch, and when he returned he found Methuselah still on the watch. And I wonder how many will be on the watch? This is the point I want to make: The Seventh Messenger of this Visitation was caught up to the third heaven and received divine communications that are written in The Star of Bethlehem and delivered it to his brethren, telling them of the great time of trouble that was coming upon the earth. And I wonder how many have remembered His words?—thus preparing themselves for His return.

Therefore a true Israelite seeketh not his own private interest—never showing forth a spirit of selfishness or failing to prefer his brothers and sisters before himself. But on the other hand, a true Israelite in spirit and in truth will do good to others and everything to advance the honor and interest of his Master, who will meet and face many misrepresentations from the unthankful natural race of mankind. But he lives above the snares and frowns of a sin-cursed world, ever seeking to dwell in the company of the holy Angel, and all of the good and great men made perfect like unto Enoch, Elijah and Esdras, with their own spirit being put within them.

And Jesus Christ our ascended Master became God-man, the fulness of the Godhead put within Him who was the Firstborn of these many brethren, namely the 144,000 who are upon the earth; who by the aid of that one Immortal Spirit will walk the strait and narrow way of this golden path that leads them back to the Eden of Paradise.

And those true and faithful ones are ever willing to bear all things that are permitted to come upon them. They ever remember the counsel of that good-natured Israelite who charges His people to never take up a vessel by the left handle when he could hold it by the right. Left hand is the

negative, and right hand the affirmative. So a true Israelite will always consider how all things must be handled. He sits not as a critic upon the failures of others, but ever seeks to give them a kind word, encouraging them on the strait and narrow path.

I'm in My Father's glory here,
The Second Branch of Second Birth;
I never was brought forth before,
As Shiloh, King upon the earth!

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



INWARD ASCENSION BY GOD'S LOVE.

OH YE favored Israel! the elect Seed and spirits of the Just, being the generations of the heavens, must be restored; and being mortal, having been subjected to vanity unwillingly, ye are called the "creature" which shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God, wherein Paradise shall be restored; it being the New Heaven and the New Earth which is what Jesus alluded to when He said: "I go to prepare a place for you," and this place is a prepared body to inherit the earth. Therefore He said also: "I will come again and take up My abode with you," and "I am with you and shall be in you."

Therefore when our body is prepared He will rest upon us the same as He did on Jesus at the river Jordan. And when this mortal puts on Immortality He will be in us, and we shall be in Him—(1 John 3-2)—having received the end of our Faith, which is the resurrection of spirit, soul and body. Therefore quicken your pace! Can you not see the dawning of this perfect day is upon us? Therefore, "Blow ye the trumpet, and sound the alarm in My holy Mountain" saith the Lord, wherein the spirits of the Just shall hear and understand to make haste and come to that place where My Spirit now rests, and with a heart full of love and rejoicing, longing for the appearance of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, that they with one heart in pure unity and accord may sit in heavenly places with Christ, and to have all our conversations there and have nothing more to do with the powers of darkness below.

For the Angels of the resurrected Word of life are now only for high communion and fellowship with the Trinity,

and those of their own spiritual raised order. They cannot associate with creatures of low degree who remain in the powers of darkness, nor walk among the dead, nor defile themselves while they go in and out among those who are seeking to be prepared for their ascension. For there is a fixed time between resurrection and ascension, as with our Lord Jesus Christ who ascended far above all heavens, He taking care in secreting Himself from being touched—even His beloved Mary must stand off at this time—lest she should detain Him from His ascension, all of which deportment of our Lord is for our example, to be very cautious what to touch, taste or handle of things which belong to the fallen world.

Therefore let us behold Enoch's walk with God, who made a clean cut from the old satanic world, and he had the sign within that he pleased the Father. For he was ready and prepared for his ascension, and who is waiting now in Paradise until the Sons of God are made manifest upon the earth.

This is a state of life wholly peculiar to those who are born again of water and of the Spirit. For it is not to be expected that others can so live altogether untouched in the affairs of this mortal life, but those who are specially called out of the world to receive His holy Anointing, thus becoming priests, prophets and Messengers, to live and act in such a special way of consecrations, different from others that are not assigned to this holy separation; although with Moses it might be desired that the whole heritage of God were ordained prophets, and prepared for a higher and heavenly service, which we do hope in time shall be wrought out by the mighty hand of the holy One, who will first begin with them who freely can make a clean cut with the old world, and give up for a holy dedication, as it is expected for all who are of this high calling and profession. I must say it is great, it is worthy and exceedingly joyous—receiving honorable blessings, proving themselves to be His living witnesses, declaring that the Lord has indeed risen in them. And where a doubting spirit is that this is the Truth, they are able to show the divine Mark for evidence.

But you might ask, Where are they? —that we may not be deceived in them. First, we may know them by their wonderful understanding, being educated in the School of the Prophets, going in and out as Strangers, no longer dwelling upon the earth—their home is properly with the Lord; and can with their invisible spirit and body pass through a higher degree, so spiritually graduated by the birth of the resur-

rected Word of Life, like unto Christ Himself, who did appear in His flesh and bone body after His resurrection and did eat common food with His disciples to prove all this can be obtained by a pure and holy life, for they get so much of God's nature into them that they are strengthened until they bring forth unto manifestation in the way of fruitful powers, acting God's great wisdom upon this earth, wherein they always do keep the ladder of ascension steady in their eye, knowing that their stay is not to be long before they will be brought before the holy Throne of God, as being thus qualified they do stand in all readiness for their ascension, wherein the heavens do open and the bright clouds break as the open gate for ascension to receive the spirit, soul and body. It is now to be parted from the earth and carried up to have conversation with the holy Trinity.

But how shall it be discerned when you do ascend? In answer to this: No gross earthly eye that looks at things according to the outward appearance can indeed discern the Lord's body which is put on for ascension. No one can be in the divine understanding but such as are in the great Sunlight. Others are not to see it or know it until they come to descend into the tabernacle-body of the Holy Ghost; then they shall be confessed and owned by them who were doubtful and unbelieving. But, Blessed are those who know themselves in it and are received "out of sight," to be very much with Jesus Christ their Lord.

How is it, you will say, to be "out of sight" and yet in sight amongst the Brethren? Let it be understood that the soul and spirit is in the secret, divine body—which was shown by Jesus Christ who appeared first to Mary in a spiritual body, while Christ took the flesh and bone body and appeared to His Disciples in the upper room. We cannot find words to explain what love, joys and embraces do divinely pass between the Lord Christ and the Ascended Ones; no measuring out of any heights or lengths and breadths of love which is enjoyed here in the highest circles of eternal life. It may be well and truly said, "It passeth all understandings."

But this it not all. There is yet much more to be done and conferred by the Father of ascended spirits whom the Lord Christ presented unto Him and saith: "Behold and see them whom Thou hast given Me are come up after Me, being no more of the world than I am. Therefore Oh Father confer upon them what Thou hast done upon Me." And in the presence of the Supreme Glory seemed all well pleased

to behold the effects of Christ's travel through death and sorrow—thus to save and redeem.

Upon all this then, there was a council held jointly by the holy Trinity. All agreed in One as to what divine gifts were to be conferred with all those promised rewards which do belong to the conquerors, for the encouragement for the rest of the Elect flock to pursue their ascension also in this the twelfth and last hour, wherein all the divine promises of God shall be fulfilled. Angels, Archangels will celebrate that day. For under the voice of the Seventh and Last Messenger this mighty work shall be complete. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



ANGEL OF LIGHT AND LIFE.

LET THIS joyful news be known to all Israel—that the great Angel of light and life has again descended with the Trump of God and has rolled the great stone away, that the Living may now come forth at the sound of His voice. And like the dry bones of the open valley, by this open Vision and at the prophesying of the Son of man, Gabriel, the Archangel of light and understanding, they arise from the Adamic sleep and stand upon their feet, by which deliverance shall be brought to the whole earth who will accept deliverance and enter into the Door of light, life and truth. And for this cause and to this end the Spirit of Paradise has returned, and with all the ministering spirits to the heirs of redemption, that they might be made ready.

Therefore the Bridegroom in His glory cannot fail suddenly to appear, and the voice of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel is calling to all the faithful disciples to watch and wait in Jerusalem, the Holy City of Peace, until they be endowed with that holy Spirit, for as My Father sent Me, so send I you. Therefore be ye faithful watchers until the break of day, watching with hope and expectation for the fulfillment of the prophecies. And their reply is: "Behold, we see in the heavens the ministering angels with their trumpets in their hands that are sounding that there is a joyful Jubilee at hand, giving us the words of consolation—"Fear not! faint not! but hold out patiently for the redeeming power which is moving and breaking forth, and the crown of diadem is descending, guarded by the heavenly host of Angels. to be put upon the first overcomers, proving they have put

on the shield of Faith and are in company with us in the flaming oracles of love.

Therefore the watch-word is from the Lord Jesus Christ: "No other commandment do I put upon you but that you hold fast in the bonds of love and unity, until I come to clothe you with power, strength and glory." With these words of counsel, dear Israel, quicken up your Faith to that glorious Mountain where I will not fail to meet thee, who are one in My Spirit. Have I not sent thee the Seventh and last Messenger by the name of Shiloh Immanuel, in manifestation of Myself, who brought forth the fiery cleansing Law to purify and cleanse thy blood? which had hitherto been kept secret, the only Law that will take you back to the Eden of Paradise, thus giving you knowledge of His heavenly Kingdom.

Therefore He will call and anoint some as He did Moses, to receive counsel and command to be as God's agent, to perform. All that is revealed to them shall be from the mouth of the holy One—Christ the Lord speaking through them, this being the day and hour for those who are found worthy to be commissioned for such divine work and office, yea the office of the Lord, wherein Angels will minister to them and point out the true and living way; thus being in possession of the rod of power, proving they are a mouth-piece for God to speak through, bringing to pass what had passed away in former ages by the way of revelations and miracles.

For it is required by the Lord himself that there should be an expectation of something greater yet, that has been hidden in the manifold wisdom of God to be brought forth under the voice of the Seventh and last Messenger Shiloh Immanuel, the Conquering Prince, whose reign shall be divine and glorious in His Kingdom with His Saints as they stand in union with the Godhead, the Father, Mother and Son, the Triune Trinity.

Oh blessed and happy are those who are thus called and chosen, who are to stand in prepared readiness to entertain and receive the first opening of what has so long been concealed from the world, and what will happen in this the twelfth and last hour. For the end of a century cometh, therefore the warning call is to all, for the Spirit and the Bride say "COME!" and whosoever will may come and partake of the waters of life freely.

For we expect and believe with all our hearts that the Lord will appear in great power in His Kingdom, which shall

prevail and over-power all the kingdoms of this world, which shall be fulfilled in His holy Watchers who have held out through Abraham's faith till they arrived to the watch-gate of Paradise. Therefore I want to tell all Israel there is a blessed and wonderful time approaching according to the prophecy record of the dominion, coming to the oppressed daughter of Zion; these being quickened up by the alarm of the divine ministering spirits as this wonderful day grows clearer and brighter, drawing them until they readily offer themselves to come up to this watch-tower; expecting some miraculous things to happen—but seeing things did not come up to their expectation they began to faint and grow weary in their minds, saying in themselves: "Why should we wait for the Lord any longer, for we may spend our days and nothing of Zion's full redemption see? as many ages have run out their time hitherto, and so may we; therefore we may take our liberty to draw off from such a strong attention and take up and be satisfied with what we have hitherto attained." Drawing off from the watch-tower—Oh thou of little faith! You ran well for a while, what did hinder thee?

Such will reel to and fro when they see faithful Israel made Immortal. For it will be as impossible for these faithful ones to give up their Faith as for a man to drink the sea dry at one drink. And they shall go through this golden Gate, proving they are precious Stones, showing themselves to their fellow-brethren that they have gained the prize for which they waited so patiently. As it is written, "After you have done the work, ye have need of patience to wait for the fulfillment of the promise." And by being obedient to the watchful call through this gate, it never shall be closed against them, but they shall go in and out and renew their strength and power from the flowing Rock, wherein they will be able to perform mighty miracles through the power of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, wherein a great change and overturn of all nations shall be effected, so that the mighty ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, shall set His foot here upon earth, representing Himself in His worthy overcomers, they standing in great favor with the holy One in proving themselves to be faithful and true through that divine love of God that reveals all great mysteries and to strengthen the hands of the fearful and feeble, that they may be strong and persevere and hold out through the proving hour. Then you shall hear His voice saying: "Come! ye blessed of My Father and enter into thy kingdom that I have prepared for you from the foundation of the world."

Take your place and sit down with Christ upon His Throne, which is the reward for thee. Yea! and Amen!

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



INWARD BODY OF CHRIST.

OH ISRAEL! the voice is sounding down the line, "Give Me thine heart and I will give you My Spirit," thus proving the desire of thy heart is to be one with Christ, which will soon put a stop to all vanity, envy and jealousy, wherein nothing will be permitted to enter into thy heart or proceed from it but what comes from God and returns to God. Then you will soon be bound in the chains of holy affinity, and desire that thy mouth might have a holy watch set upon it, wherein thy ears would not willingly hear anything that does not pertain to God, but thine eye through that Immortal Eye be opened to see and find a willingness of doing good.

In a word, when this Faith has got both thy head and thy heart, it will then be with thee as it was with our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who found the pearl of great price. It will make thee glad and rejoice to sell all thou hast to obtain it, thus proving that the light and Spirit of God by the holy One, has again been restored to redeem the spirit, soul and body, thus taking us back to that land from whence we came.

And with that living Faith—we are trusting in it—knowing it is the secrets of heaven being revealed. And in the midst of it is the fountain of living water of which thou mayest drink and live eternally. There the supper of the Lord is kept; therefore the bread that cometh down from heaven that giveth life to the New World. For every day will be Sunday to thee, and wheresoever thou goest, to this mountain or that mountain, every place will be to thee as the New Jerusalem, the gates of heaven. For thou shalt have the Church and altar with thee when God has all He should have of thine heart, proving you have made a clean cut of all evil, wherein you have made Obedience to the light and Spirit of God within thee, to do only His will, to live in His love, to be wise only in His wisdom. Then you can sing that eternal song of Praise, and all the business of thy life is in accordance with God's will on earth, as with the angels in heaven.

For we have that longing desire to be made like our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, thus entering into humility, meekness and love, which causes us to make self-denial, and ever having that desire of doing God's will and seeking only His honor, wherein divine wisdom and heavenly love can and will grow up in thee. If thou, Oh Israel will give true attention to God's presence, then you shall always stand upon the Rock Christ immovable, wherein we shall have a birth in us to live in the love, in the patience, humility and meekness of Christ. Then the celestial transparent, Spiritual body of an Angel is continually forming itself, growing within us until it comes to the fulness of the stature of Christ Jesus. This is the true eating of the flesh, and drinking the blood of Christ, which will become our body of glory through all eternity.

Let it be understood through our natural reason and outward senses, while we are in Adam's bodily flesh we know nothing of the inward body of Christ, yet it is just as surely that we have the love, the patience, meekness and humility of Christ. For where the true Spirit of Christ is, there is His true spiritual body for us to dwell in, which is the Immortal Pearl of eternity, which is also the Church or temple of God within thee; the consecrated place of divine worship where alone thou canst worship God in Spirit and in truth, because that holy Spirit is within thee which can unite and cleave unto God our Father and receive the work of His divine Spirit upon us, "for of ourselves we can do nothing," but through that holy Immortal Spirit all mysteries are revealed to His Elect, who are spiritual and will understand the voice of that holy One who is calling them back to the Eden of Paradise.

And let it be remembered, every step we take, every inch of our road is to be made up of denials, denying ourselves; because all our redemption consists in regaining that first life of heaven which Adam lost in Paradise. Therefore the one single work of redemption is the one single work of regeneration, for we must follow the Son of man through the regeneration to obtain the life of God, or the birth of heaven. Thus saith the ascended Master our pattern and waymark. Therefore if any man will be My disciple, "let him deny himself of his evil life and take up his daily cross and follow Me."

And again, "unless a man be born again" from Above of water and the Spirit, he cannot see nor enter into the Kingdom of God. Therefore the living Faith comes by hear-

ing, and hearing comes by the Word of God, therefore He has chosen a standard-bearer of the Word and a people He prepares, and unstops the ears of the people to hear, and opens their eyes to see. Therefore it is written, "How can we hear without a preacher?" And how can they preach except they be sent?

Now, if these things do not come in order as God has designed according to His Word, then we would have no need of a teacher, and if we have no need of the Messenger then we would have no need of the twelve, the twenty-four and the seventy preachers. Some want it their own way, saying we have no need to be taught, thus doing away with the Message and the Messenger or Interpreter, one among a thousand, that they be kept from going down into the pit. Then if you do away with the order of God's plan and have no leader in earth, why was it so in heaven? If it was needed in heaven to have leaders and officers, so much the more in earth in the flesh. So we believe it would be better to lay aside our wisdom and accept God's wisdom, for it is surely better and shall stand while the wisdom of the wise shall perish, and the understanding of your prudent men shall come to naught.

Therefore let all become willing to submit to the Law of the Spirit of life; they being the spirits of the Just kept back till the last, they are willing to do the work like unto their ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, and gain their eternal freedom over sin, death, hell and the grave, thus returning back to the Eden of Paradise, standing living witnesses to the fulfillment of the promises of God. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am his servant, and for this cause was I born, to be a witness unto the Truth.



ROYAL SEED AND FREEDOM.

THE LAST prayer made by Jesus to the Father must now be fulfilled, which was for the Union of Israel, that we may all be One through the Truth sent unto us. My Word is truth, spirit and life. For this cause the voice of the Trumpet is given, that we may all be One and stand loyal to the truth as is found in The Star of Bethlehem, in unity with Michael, the Spirit of Jesus.

Therefore the Spirit of the living God is calling for loyal soldiers who will stand in ranks with the head Archangel in

spirit and in truth to fight this great battle in power and might of the Spirit, which shall go on conquering and to conquer under the Christ the great General, for His Kingdom that has been so long promised upon the earth to come, wherein the beast and the dragon have had so long a reign. But praise to the God of Israel! the day and hour is here for him to be cast out of the earth as he was cast out of heaven.

Therefore behold your mighty Shiloh Immanuel cometh! the King of glory giving His true faithful soldiers strength to fight this great battle—taking vengeance upon all those who have usurped the dominion and Kingdom from Him whose right it is in His Saints to reign. None of these mighty ones shall to the visible eye appear—yet in the mountain of the Lord they shall be seen, from whence the face of covering shall be drawn away. Then as Elisha's servant they shall see this holy place all filled and covered with golden chariots of power, going forth in the Holy Ghost power that shall smite on this hand and on that hand; so that the enemies shall be blinded, wherein they failed to find their way into this holy City—the camp of the living God to whom a new song of triumphant victory shall be given.

The battle is won,
The Kingdom of our God has come!

And behold the everlasting Gates are opened, where a free passage for the overcomer shall be—where they shall sit down and rest in the possession of the glorious and rich treasures, as it is the beginning of the New Jerusalem; all of which is encouraging us to go on and fight the Lord's battle.

Therefore the mighty Trump from the heavenly world is sounding to gather them together out of all nations, bringing them to Zion, wherein they are united in the holy Spirit, wherein they all stand upon immovable ground in their due rank and order, carrying on in a spiritual and a divine way; not fearing to leave all that is temporal and earthly for the love they have for their ascended Master. And their great desire is to see Him exalted in His Kingdom in His divine reign and dominion upon the earth, that they with Him and He with them shall unite in those divine pleasures that shall know no end. Yea! the everlasting Sun giving it light in a seven-fold degree, until an overcoming should be, first in each one within ourselves.

Therefore there will be no occasion for anyone to say: "How came you here?—knowing that they were worthy or

they never could have entered this most holy place. **Think** not that here you are to stop or stand, for the measuring line stretched out upon you still is to lead you deeper, wherein your true rest you shall find by holding your New Jerusalem Mother, who shall give you the Christ mind, for you have overcome and are found worthy; whereby a peaceable habitation shall be known, so that the noise of warrings and roaring of cannon shall not disturb thy peace.

For we shall hear a sweet heavenly voice saying: **The** circle of peace is upon this holy Mountain, wherein they may listen in all seriousness and calmness until the tabernacle of God shall come down, and therefore mightily and powerfully to act in order to accomplish the holy dominion and reign in the appearing of the Lord Jesus Christ—He that was dead is alive again!

Therefore dear beloved Israel We shall put no other burden upon you but that you hold fast the words of My counsel—which is: To abide and not step aside until you be endowed with all those heavenly powers as this present occasion doth require. Then shall you know you are in this holy Circle, into which neither the dragon nor any of his fallen angels shall be able to enter this holy Place; for their eyes are closed in darkness, never to be opened again.

Therefore I want to say: Blessed are those who are found watching and waiting until the Lord shall appear in full power of the Godhead, to glorify His own Kingdom. For He has the divine power to reign above all kingdoms of the world. Even so, Come Lord Jesus, and make good all those Thy faithful sayings, to the joy and praise of both the Jerusalem above and of that beneath; of that which we wait for in all Obedience, that Thy will be done in earth as it was done in heaven.

Therefore, "nothing more required" is but that you rest in the bosom of your darling virgin Mother, there drawing out the nourishing Spirit of Life: so shall you become an Israelite indeed in whom there is no guile—thus being found worthy to entertain your glorified ascended Master with His holy Virgin that has been touched with those fiery sparks of your love—who have prevailed in their ascension to operate with you in unity and power of the Spirit for help and aid, as seeing the great need we have for such divine strength and assistance.

For it is plain to be seen it is now as it was in the days of Esther and Mordecai, which do represent the Royal Seed and freeborn of the New Jerusalem Mother, who are scatter-

ed here and there as captives in the Babylonish land, against which many plots and conspiracies have been hatched to break and cut us off, that we may be no more a peculiar people upon the earth—even exiled the Seventh and Last Messenger that His voice be not heard amongst them any more. And praise to the God of Israel! will not the Twelve bring in a verdict of not-guilty—before the Supreme Judge? And then He shall return to us in great joy, and they that hated Him shall be ashamed. And we shall hear His voice saying: “And for My vesture they did cast lots”—the one who had worked night and day for their deliverance, but they heeded it not.

But be of good cheer! He shall return and be revealed in flames of fire, and those that have been faithful and true He will meet with a smiling countenance, and we shall hear His voice saying: “Be not afraid, it is I!” Therefore let us rejoice and be exceedingly glad that we are in the twelfth and last hour, wherein all things shall be accomplished to His honor and glory. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



SPIRITUAL BIRTH DECREE.

IN THIS the twelfth and last hour the Trumpet is sounding, which is the Trump of God, the Lord himself with the voice of an Archangel and with the Trump of God, and this is the Trumpet of eternal life, the testimony of Jesus Christ. He is nigh thee, even in thy mouth; and said: “I will speak in you and walk in you,” etc. And this Angel Messenger was seen by John flying in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting Gospel to preach to them that dwelleth upon the earth. And the meek by it shall inherit the earth, proving that they have kept the Law of life, and they shall not die, thus being prepared to return back to the Eden of Paradise.

And it is to be remembered, it will begin as it was in the first Paradise, by male and female. And blessed are those that shall stand in their lot in this new Golden Age. Therefore take notice as to the manner of generation, it is all truly spiritual—“Holiness unto God”! as the Holy Ghost, the divine Mother shall go forth to overshadow and give conception in such as are chosen to bring forth, like unto Jesus Christ at the river Jordan—begotten of the Immortal Father, conceived of the Immortal divine Mother, and born

of Her in Immortality, being a man and yet a Child—that is, the Spiritual Child put within, like unto Jesus Christ, for in Him dwelt the fulness of the Godhead.

In this blessed day that is now dawning upon us, while the Government and the authorities will be so confused as has never yet been known since the beginning of time, it means the third overturn of all nations. For the tide must turn and the satanic powers and kingdoms must give way to the Virgin who has brought forth the Firstborn Son that shall rule with a rod of iron over all opposing nations crushed and brought under, while others shall see and submit to Christ's glorious and divine reign, willing to be admitted as subjects to this Kingdom and dominion that is given to the Saints of the Most High.

The divine power will be so great and marvelous as shall invite all, as it is written: "The Spirit and the Bride say: Come! and whosoever will may come and partake of the waters of life freely." Therefore there is a gate of Paradise that shall be open, and all those who can show the mark of the Holy Ghost, proving they have been born of the divine Mother of Wisdom, may enter. But let it be understood, these do first rise as a child and yet a man, and grow up as Jesus himself did in wisdom and power, this being the time of their ministry; they cannot suddenly rush to the full possession of their inheritance, but as Just Spirits they will be brought up and served according to their high spiritual birth degree. As Moses was brought up in all the learning of Egypt as the son of Pharaoh's daughter, so shall these heavenly-born children be taught discipline and instruction in all the divine arts in the royal courts of God their Father, and the Jerusalem their divine Mother; from which many may look for great miracles and wonders after the manner of Moses and the Prophets and the Apostles, and that in a degree more wonderful and glorious than all that has been heretofore, because it will be the manifestation of the great day of Christ setting up His Kingdom and reigning here upon the earth over all nations and kindreds, which never yet has been.

But their prophecies heretofore are now at hand to be fulfilled. God has chosen the poor of this world, and the meek and the weak and foolish things to confound the wise and the people that are mighty, so that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble are called; which brings forcibly to my mind the words of Jesus when He said: "I thank Thee, Lord of heaven, that Thou hast

hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes," the babes for the new Kingdom that now is to be established; who now must grow in wisdom under our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who was graduated from the school of the Prophets; yea, all the ancient prophets as with Moses and Samuel, and all that were from the foundation of the world, even to Christ's time, who took golden vials and poured forth the precious ointments upon their heads that runs down to the skirts of their garments; of which it was said: "These are the Anointed of the Lord," that shall bear witness and declare what is to be made manifest in this new Golden Age, by those who are called and chosen, that shall revive the ancient miracles through the power of the Holy Ghost, wherein they shall see the King of Mount Zion stretch out the golden cord that will draw them up to sit with Him upon His Throne which He has prepared for them that they might arise from one glory to another, and they shall behold the pearly gates of the New Jerusalem, which shall fly open and with joy receive those who had been anointed by the holy One. And they shall grow up in a perfect state, covering them all over with His divine nature, which is our dearly beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who was full of divine wisdom and power. And His Elect, the spirits of the Just being merciful and of a meek nature, they will join in one spirit with Him, thus becoming "spirit of His Spirit and flesh of His flesh," for in Him the Word was made flesh.

Therefore, Blessed are those that are the firstfruits that go forth to enlighten and bear rule over all the dangerous places that are not yet ingrafted into the true Vine. And the great love of God sends His Angels to watch over them, lest they dash their foot against a stone. Therefore when this great power is felt all over the earth, there will be a great increase, so that the princes and kings of the earth shall behold, thereby to promote the reign of Christ and to throw their crowns at His feet. For kings' crowns shall clink upon the ground. Praise ye the Lord, all ye His Saints!

Therefore a Solomon's spirit shall rise again, whereby many, many hands will be busy, building up such a temple as shall never be made desolate. Oh ye spirits of the Just! hold fast that no one take thy crown. And ever remember, there is strength and wisdom when dwelling in the Oracle of the living God, and He who gave the Oracle then gives it now. But let it ever be remembered, it takes the latter Adam, a quickening Spirit, the Lord from heaven, and a

latter Eve, a woman clothed with that holy Mother of Zion, to accomplish this wonderful and mighty work, for of our own selves we can do nothing.

But hark ye! there is an awakening time in which those that lie as in a dead sleep shall hear the thunders roll to awake them out of sleep, but some will awake when too late. But Oh ye spirits of the Just who are on the watch, who desire to see the Kingdom of Christ established here upon the earth, who are pleading with the people to investigate the writings of the Seventh and Last Messenger which are written in the beautiful Star of Bethlehem, the Living Roll of Life. For He came with the Seventh Key, the Key of David to unlock the third and last watch. And now in the fourth watch of the hour, Israel shall awake at the sound of this Trump of God to gather around the Standard, which is the revealed Words of Life under this great Sunlight of God's holy Visitation.

My Ark is now resting that My people Israel may enter in. Therefore let them prepare a robe, even the double robe of righteousness, that they may be able to stand before Him, for He shall stand upon the top of a table, even the table and testimony of Jesus Christ, in the midst of My people, that they might go forth with divine power, without guile, fully realizing one greater than Noah is here, restoring to His people a new world, wherein righteousness shall dwell, which will bring joy and gladness wherein the glorified Christ is saying: "Those are My Elect in whom I will be glorified."

The long-sealed Fountains are broken open. The everlasting mountains (which are Law and Gospel) dropping down the power of the Holy Ghost. Come! all ye who have labored and not fainted and have kept your Faith till this day. You are those that are to be fed, and like unto Joseph in Egypt, you shall give out of these heavenly stores to the hungry and thirsty and especially to those who are in a divine hunger, that they might be found worthy and able to partake of the same divine glory as you, fulfilling the words of Jesus Christ when He said: "I drink no more of the fruit of the Vine till I drink it anew with you in My Father's Kingdom." Now these chosen ones embrace their Lord and Bridegroom, who are called continually to His spiritual feast. Dear beloved Israel! for you great things are prepared in the New Jerusalem. We shall eat and drink at one table, yea! the table of Zion. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE HOLY PATH TO ASCENSION.

OH YE Sons and Daughters of the free Woman! Prepare to meet thy God. Make strait thy path, for Jehovah cometh to redeem His people, thus preparing them to stand before the Ark of God's moving power in which His Kingdom shall be established, which is so strong and powerful, which penetrates so deeply in thine heart, thus purifying thee with the oil of the Holy Ghost, which gives you a virtuous healing life which feeds us from the pure crystal River proceeding from the Throne of God, which River doth encompass this Tree of Life, wherein no more death or curse shall be known, but all swallowed up in victory according to the vision that John the beloved saw—how that this Tree grew in the midst and on either side of the River—signifying it to be of the holy Trinity in their divine virtues, springing up for a feeding life of spirit, soul and body, which reaches to their ascension.

Therefore all that has been opened and revealed of the wonderful process of this Tree of Life, which was manifested in His firstborn Son, was thus left on record in holy Writ to encourage His true Elect to press forward and be ready to pass through all of these degrees, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, knowing that the powers of darkness cannot keep down any who are on this path of life to their ascension—the same holy Gate that our ascended Master passed through, and doth cause it to stand open for all that have good-will and eternal love to come up after Him, for there are to be 144,000 twice-told. Through the mighty conquering Shiloh Immanuel they will have that living Faith. They will stand steadfast upon that Rock Christ immovable, wherein they can see the breaking forth as the light of a new day.

And by the great Alpha and Omega it is testified that what by His Spirit hath been revealed, is to encourage those that stood loyal and true to the Union of the Godhead, and the reward for them is Immortality—which cannot fail.

Therefore it being now the very time wherein our expectation grows great to bring forth all the heirs of the heavenly promises which have been made, therefore we shall enter into that eternal Covenant of Life, wherein a new heart and another Spirit—in which God's own eternal and pure nature will be restored—so as to abolish the very root-essence of sin.

But let it be understood, no natural or unbelieving person could reach or understand this wonderful knowledge,

which is only given through and by the holy One. None can understand, only those who are rooted and ascended into the birth of the Holy Ghost, which is firmly established and unchangeable, wherein a new life will go forth, and we ourselves shall find when the Lord from heaven shall descend for to bring our ascension. He will forever maintain His wonderful and eternal power over all principalities in His holy reign, putting all things under which have exalted themselves above Him. This is the decree of our great ascended Master, our Lord and King, wherein His true Elect shall stand for the ruling sceptre of the holy Lamb of God, to take all power into His own hands to manage and rule in righteousness in His peaceable Kingdom, of which there shall be no end. This is the great and mighty overturn which is right at our doors.

Therefore accept now this wonderful day of God, which is as a fire, and molten heat shall come upon the old heavens and earth, not only to shake but to dissolve them. Such a signal change will be effected through the fiery baptising cloud in which the Holy Ghost shall descend the **second time** upon the New Jerusalem, to those who are called and fixed to mind no other things but ascension, to receive power from the Most High, for to do the work of glorification which none can be capable of but such as are separated and redeemed out of the earth.

The Apostles were commanded of the Lord Jesus Christ when He intended to pour forth the Holy Ghost, of which they accepted, receiving the first-fruits of it. But now where will we find a wholly separated people if it is not in the City of David?—who are working as one family in unity and love together, waiting for the residue of the Spirit to do the greater work of God in this the twelfth and last hour, who have assembled themselves to gather unto the Mount of Olives, apart from all foolish and frivolous things, for such are all vanity and vexation of spirit.

Therefore we are waiting and longing for the mighty power of the Holy Ghost to break forth in power and great glory, that we may show ourselves to our brethren who are yet in the old world of suffering and woe, inviting them to come out from their bondage and suffering life. And the true Elect will hear the voice and will accept it with gladness of heart, proving they have been seeking the morning watch, looking for the East Gate to open, which hath been the six working days of man's labor, which is to cease when the great Prince of the Sanctuary shall rise and ascend in us to

enter into the Most Holy and inward court, which is that one prepared Sabbath where we come to rest from all our works, that the Holy Ghost may act and do all in the most holy place as an offering which is well pleasing to the Father, who accepts such worship only as is performed by the most holy Spirit.

But nothing will or can hold out or abide but what is brought up through the divine measure of God the Holy Ghost. Therefore this Golden Reed is given to be our measure for the 144,000, until the living water from under the threshold of the sanctuary do rise as an impassable river to drown all that is dross and earthly, so that nothing may live there but what is of a God-head appearance.

Therefore dear beloved Israel, let us go on to pursue that for which the living hope has begotten in us, not looking back to anything belonging to the fallen world, which could make no one perfect. But to all the faithful travelers on this path of life, let us ever seek to be in divine favor of the holy Trinity, who revealeth unto us the secrets of heaven; this being the amazing wonder which is left for the Holy Ghost to bring about, which will be given to His Elect through a mighty spirit of Faith, for which they must be cast into a new mold, fitted out for the Spirit of Wisdom, which will be found in the believing and waiting ones.

Let none imagine this will fall upon any suddenly, but they will have a foregoing work for it, and know a great change in their soul-inward-parts, which is all necessary, that through the cleansing work there should be a getting through to make ready for this last and great baptism of the Holy Ghost into the pure nature of the Deity—thus becoming like unto Jesus the firstborn, our ascended Master, our way-mark and pattern, wherein the Morning Stars shall sing together, and the Sons of God shall shout for joy. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



LOVE-FLAMES OF ASCENSION.

THE Little Book of Life is open for you, that you by the light of it might see how to change thy garment and be clothed with the double robe of Righteousness—the white wedding garment—ready to enter into the marriage of the Lamb where the water is turned into wine, which means the cleansing of our blood.

And on this journey we will meet with many travelers who have resolved in God's power not to grow weary or faint until they reach the top step of this ascending ladder, that we together may be comforted, supporting each other while on this wonderful journey, ever seeking to put on our snowy white raiment, that we might be found worthy to sit down to the great royal supper of the Lamb, wherein our joy will be so great. And as a Bridegroom, He will come forth Himself to serve us with the New Wine of the Kingdom that will prepare us for the great things that are to be brought forth through a wonderful manifestation, which things are now upon the working-wheel. Truly it is a "wheel within a wheel, all terminating in good."

And all who are faithful and true, God will honor them as His faithful stewards, being entrusted with the great secrets of His Kingdom, through wisdom and counsel of the Most High; and others also which may in time come forth to reveal yet more wonderful and hidden things that have been under a seal that shall be broken up, for there is a ripe age coming on that they may be ready and waiting for their anointing, that they might be classed with the higher-graduated Spirits, in which they would be known as a friend and servant to the Lord Jesus Christ, and so will all full members that wait for that great day of His appearing in His saints.

Therefore the Spirit of wisdom, revelation and prophecy that has been shed abroad abundantly to declare many great and wonderful mysteries in this golden age, has shown also by the same Spirit—thus making golden steps to the ascended mountain—how that the ascended and glorified are again to descend, to show and declare unto their fellow-saints what dowry they have by the Holy Ghost in meekness and love to serve their Lord and Master. This is a secret written in the Book of Life upon which there hath been a fast seal, but now the Holy Lamb of God in spirit comes to break it open, that we may read and know the great royalty—the Son of the living God in His divine meekness hath redeemed us to enjoy His beautiful reign here upon the earth.

Therefore when any great and mighty changes are to be made upon the earth, it is to be done still by Angels that descended from heaven, which is mentioned in John the divine's revelation. Rev. 18-1, and 20-1. These are the angels which the mighty God will employ in replenishing a New Creation, who have come down with the Gospel power to lay the foundation for the holy Mount Zion. And it could never be expected that this great overturn and change upon

this confused state of things that are now standing should be effected until an Angel shall ascend and again descend, as having obtained the divine power from Christ their head, therefore by signs and wonders, all of which are reserved until the Elect Angels do ascend to receive a mighty empowering from the holy Trinity.

This is the finishing mystery that we have waited and looked for that the divine Apostolic state of creation may be restored, wherein the New Jerusalem will open and descend; then shall the holy Priestly Kingdom be revealed, and its Government be known and managed by the saints of the Most High who, after their ascension must have some space of time for their installment and fixation in the power and gift of the Holy Ghost, that they may not come and pass away again as formerly they did, but be established and founded upon the Rock immovable.

For as the heavens have received the Lord Jesus Christ out of sight, so will it be with these ascended Angels until they be confirmed and made known in their flesh and bone body—dwelling with the ascended Sons of God in the highest order of Paradise.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! Ever pursue onward, for nothing shall be lost, as the land is now in sight. Now here comes in the very redemption of spirit, soul and body, for this earth has gone through her change, and this mortal is swallowed up of immortality. Even so let thy mighty hand, Oh God of Israel, be upon Thy ascended Angels, which are thy chariots, which with all swiftness do move as driven on by a whirlwind of Thy Spirit. Let our eye be fixed steadily until we arrive safely to the New Jerusalem, the City of God, as we have a cloud of witnesses that have given their testimony of the wonderful power of the Holy Ghost, of which they have felt; whereby the same process may be carried on, according to the New Birth formed in anyone, so as they may experience a growth until they come to the last degree of it, as they desire to reach the high mark, to the top-ladder of Ascension.

Therefore let us observe that they first descend into the valley of meekness and breaking from their own will, thus becoming as a child-like spirit; offering themselves voluntarily to the leadings of that holy divine Spirit that will open the treasures so deep in God to be brought forth; because there is a new School of the Prophets governed by the Wisdom of God. As soon as they are born into Christ they are taken care of, for to be brought up in that divine method of

the holy teaching that may qualify and make them meet for a translation for a new state of living; which is entering into that faith that consists of various degrees, approaching to the Spirit of Wisdom, for to open the mysteries thereof that lieth hid therein.

This is the ground-work that Wisdom's Disciples must first set their foot upon, digging deep here until they find this golden grain, which when once found causes great rejoicing. There is not to be a rest until you enter into the furnace for a further progress and trial, at which let none be dismayed, for the reigning of this fire consists of the devouring love-flames, which the pure eternal breath from God does maintain until the White Stone shall be formed into a substantial body, wherefrom the power of the Holy One may go forth to renew the ancient deeds of the Holy Ghost. This is the Unity of the Living Faith that is set before us to arrive to—then no need of being concerned for what is in the world under the powers of darkness.

Oh! who would not be willing to belong to this Divine School of the holy Prophets? until they have obtained the divine understanding of our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who overcame all temporal and earthly things. For surely there is nothing that can be a greater motive than this, for holy ones that are born again to be willing to submit themselves under Her pure discipline, sinking away from their own understandings, that they may be filled up to the brim with a pure wheat of the field, which will give a virtuous power and strength and such sharpness of understanding that they shall take out one lesson after another.

Thus they will find on their way many sweet, pleasant flowers growing on either side of the road, and these give forth their sweet odors that they may be refreshed and not be tired and faint, but keeping up their Enoch's-walk with God in that path of eternal Life. Therefore—

My Father "Word" was clothed in flesh,
And for mankind on Calvary slain;
I'm Shiloh "Word" new-born again,
That in all hearts must rule and reign.
According to My heavenly will,
New songs of praise I here reveal.
Drink deep of this, My "Living Well,"
My "Word," My power, and Spirits' seal!

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and
I am His servant.



THE CLEANSING POOL.

TO HIM that overcometh shall inherit all things. Therefore it is to all who are willing to lay down the evil of their mortal life, offering it up as a burnt offering upon Christ's sacred altar, thus becoming a living sacrifice for a greater joy and glory, which will bring forth a great and happy encouragement to press forward and onward through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who gives us strength and power to make a sacrifice of all evil, thus entering into the Seventh Cleansing Pool.

Therefore the Spirit of wisdom, revelation and prophecy has been sent abroad abundantly to declare many great and wonderful mysteries, wherein the Spirit of truth is now revealing all, for "He doeth nothing but what He revealeth unto His servants the prophets." so that it will not be said any more: "What is your hope in your ascended Master? What is it that He will endow you with more than others?" That is not to be accounted small, but very great, because such Spirits divinely espoused to Him shall not want, because of being of that royal heavenly Family; who feed upon the "hidden manna" which is hid in the midst of the Paradise of God. And they are adorned with rich clothing—the double robe of righteousness—with rich jewels, for they are the Jewels in the Heart of God, ready and prepared for their ascension; who are in disguise to the fallen world, yet they have their conversation in heaven and dwelling in God above.

This is not all they are in election to obtain. As they grow up in wisdom they stand in divine favor with the holy One. They shall not only be as the King's Daughter all glorious within, but showing it outwardly also, by having command and dominion. Therefore in this Family of Faith no scarcity shall be known, but while others are hungry they shall be fed; while others are not bearing they shall be fruitful. The curse for them shall be rolled away, and the endless blessings shall be multiplied upon them out of the everlasting Mountain where treasures unknown to them shall be in abundance.

Therefore in order hitherto for the encouragement and support of the believers and waiting pilgrims for such a blessed Day, we do see many glorious and grand things representing the New Kingdom. This was fulfilled in Christ the head, and the bright body of saints that were constituted to keep the records of the faithful ones who are sending up their prayers, longing for His appearance and Kingdom;

dated in time from the beginning of the first Century—the first Century after His ascension and so onward, still approaching nearer and nearer; so their Faith has run up so high as to reach their accomplishment that their Faith be made good.

No doubt these faithful pilgrims searched into the Roll where times' number was not finished, which was brought in by them, that the time was at hand wherein all those that would enter into the resurrected Word of Life were ordained for the ascension, who were so qualified and endowed with the great sunlight which brought forth such glorious influence, which must have hung in the middle between heaven and earth; the mighty hand of the holy One, sent as a ladder unto them, which divided them from all earthly things, that nothing might touch or hinder their Spiritual ascension.

For the business into which they are called cannot admit any of their temporal affairs with them. This I have experienced through the ministering Angels that have been sent unto me. For it was with them as it was with Moses when he entered into the cloud to speak with God. For His great spiritual business is to be put upon such as are separated and anointed of this high priestly order. And they must wholly dwell in patience and waiting to hear and receive from the Holy One, His divine Message to make report of what they have seen and heard, that there may be no longer a famine for want of the essentially speaking Word immediately opening itself.

We have had the record of the Living Word, which is suited to the age and dispensations foregoing; which also are still to have their usefulness, for their prophecies must have their time of fulfilling; and knowledge of the divine mysteries must have its unveiling, which are too deep to be fathomed only by those that dwell in the Spirit of the Holy Ghost that revealeth all things which they have seen and heard within the Holy Place, that it may cause a great and Third Overturn of the kingdoms of this world, which have long lain under the beast and dragon's reign, longing for deliverance and redemption, out of which these ministering angels shall have liberty to ascend and descend to bring down order and to be exercised in those powers that will prove how Christ the Lord is opening the reign of His Kingdom here on earth, by such noble and faithful Ones who have overcome all the mountains of the powers of darkness, and the strong tides and tempest.

Therefore hear and understand! all ye Nations and

Kingdoms. Take notice and observe—such among you as God will—that God will choose for himself—such to be ascending and ministering Spirits, knowing it is a wonderful time wherein God will prepare for himself a heavenly and divine place wherein He will sound the Horn that is to be filled with the pure air and flame of the Holy Ghost.

Therefore it is His will that all of these Spirits of the Just be gathered into one place; like unto Elijah, whose flaming chariot must descend to bring down renewed power from the heavens, whereby this Spirit of prophecy—that is, mighty things that relate to the New Creation—are now opening for the Kingdom within, which shall be the diadem and crown.

For behold! Shiloh the Prince of Peace is born.

Shiloh is come to reign—our King.

Blow! Blow the trumpet and sound the Horn;

From pole to pole the news let ring.

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



ASCENDING LADDER.

JESUS CHRIST said to the Father: "All that Thou hast given Me have I kept, and none of them are lost but the son of perdition," that the Scriptures be fulfilled. And let it be understood that son of perdition is the evil in every man. And behold! in this day of His heavenly Visitation we see those who were given to Jesus Christ are now coming to walk the strait and narrow path, that the Father might do the work in them as He did for His firstborn Son, and cause our hearts to burn within us as He talks with us by the way on our journey to the New Jerusalem, the City of God.

Then let them behold and realize the travel of our ascended Master, through death and sorrow, to save His Bride from corruption and death. And let us behold the council held by the holy Trinity, all agreeing in One as to what divine and perfect gifts are to be conferred with all those precious promises of reward which do belong to the overcomers, for the encouragements for the rest of the Elect flock to pursue and be ready for their ascension also, thus climbing the ascending ladder step by step until we arrive to perfection. Like unto Joseph, who was in prison—the Angel of the Lord appeared unto him and taught him the seventy languages in one night's time, which raised him up next to the king.

He was sorely persecuted by his own brethren, for it was when they had full and plenty that they sold their brother. And when they asked Joseph whose son he was, he was ashamed to tell them because it would make his brethren look so little.

Oh! what a beautiful character was Joseph, for in his loins was that precious Seed of Jesus; whereupon a cry goes forth from a woman whose son Elisha raised to life in time of death and famine, who sojourned in a strange land; and she also cried unto the King to have her house and land restored again, whom the Prophets raised from the dead, bringing him to life. Thus it is with the castaway Stones who have been banished from their heavenly inheritance until the voice of the mighty Archangel Gabriel spoke through the Seventh Messenger, calling unto them to return and be ready and prepared for their mighty ascension, likeunto their ascended Master who set the example through the strait and narrow path, for them to return back to the Eden of Paradise, wherein they shall behold the Tree of Life; and a command from heaven above to feed upon this precious Tree of life likeunto our ascended Master, wherein the Word was made flesh and dwelt amongst us in His transparent Immortal Body, which He received from His holy virgin Immortal Mother. And He was the Firstborn of these many brethren who were to walk in the same narrow path, namely, His Bride the 144,000, who shall be taught in the school of Wisdom to understand the heavenly language; which language is, in the corrupt nature, now quite lost, and can only be restored in the ascension, proving they are clothed with that holy Virgin Wisdom which doth highly excel and outwit all the craft of satan, and delivering them from the breast of the fallen Eve.

For this precious Wisdom shall be restored again, which gives everlasting unchangable holy righteousness as a beautiful white robe that covers from head to foot, no more spot of earthly life to fall upon it. And this heavenly joy, likeunto the sweetness of the dew which lies always upon the branches of this Tree—the precious ascended Master—never departs.

Therefore fear not! It is I who ever watch over My true Elect in this strait and narrow way with that Godly love which has no bounds, lengths nor depth. It is something you cannot sell nor buy, it being the divine wisdom of God, and cannot be understood only by those who are faithful and true, who stood loyal and true to the union of the Godhead in the great battle that was fought in heaven in the

spiritual realm, and their reward is life eternal. And by their fruits ye shall know them, for they dwell in that sparkling power of love that they receive from the holy One, proving that they have gained their eternal freedom. And whatever they say or do, it will be in unity and strength of the Holy Ghost. They will be meek, tender and merciful, proving they have God's divine nature and goodness.

Therefore there is a precious balm in Gilead in Israel—and why is not the health of My people restored? The answer is—because of the clouds of unbelief which keep them from being linked up to the very Throne of God. For when you enter into this living Faith you can ask whatsoever you will and it shall be done, for His promises cannot fail. For it is the hidden gold mine, where there will be no need of digging or laboring of either body or mind. There will be no occasion to say: What shall we eat or drink? or where-with shall we be clothed? For all things will be supplied from God's flowing eternal fountain of all precious stones, that will bring forth eternal riches and honor which cannot be degraded or plucked away from the ascended, like unto our ascended Master.

Like unto a ship, they will sail with outspread banners of victory, floating upon the beautiful river of life, ever dwelling in the Ark of God's moving power, in which His Kingdom shall be established under the wonderful protection of this Tree of life.

Therefore Oh Israel let us rejoice, seeing the breaking forth as the light of a New Day, and by the great Alpha and Omega it is testified that by the power of the Holy Ghost it will draw upon the hearts and spirits of those who are born again, that will take them back to days of youth, this being now the very day and hour wherein all these things shall be accomplished.

Therefore let it be remembered, there will never be a day like unto this wherein the holy Virgin Mother of Zion is giving the true heirs their Immortal Inheritance. For how could there be a son brought forth without a Mother? Therefore the Holy Ghost will descend the Second Time from the New Jerusalem, giving them power from the Most High to do the work, that the Word might be made flesh within them who are separated and waiting patiently for the residue of the Spirit to do the greater work of God in this earth, which has lain so long barren from bringing forth fruits of His divine power.

Therefore He is causing them to assemble together in

spirit and ascend together to the Mount of Olives, as apart from all worldly things, thus waiting patiently until the divine power of the Holy Ghost breaks forth in power and great glory, that we may show ourselves to the brethren who are yet in the old world of suffering and woe—to invite them out of their Egyptian bondage, wherein their suffering and sorrow shall come to an end; who then shall of these glad tidings first bring.

But in such close and earnest seekers that have set the early morning watch, looking for the East Gate to open, wherein the great Prince of the Sanctuary shall arise in us to enter into the Most Holy Place—the blessed Sabbath of Rest, to rest from the powers of satan, thus offering our bodies as a living sacrifice, which is well pleasing to the Father. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE SEAMLESS GARMENT.

THE Lord Jesus Christ said: "Except you eat My flesh and drink My blood, you have no life in you." Therefore let it be understood when we read the Word and digest it with a Divine understanding, we partake of the Immortal body of Jesus Christ, for in Him the Word was made flesh; wherein we enter the Seventh Cleansing Pool, where Christ the Lord first moved to purchase a full and a perfect cure to heal all sickness; for which I am commissioned as both servant and friend to My Lord, our heavenly Bridegroom, to invite you to the great Supper of God and the Lamb.

The Royal Table is here furnished for all who have the beautiful Wedding Garment—the seamless Garment that Jesus wore. Behold and see!—Christ the Lord presents Himself in a paradisaical body and saith to His Elect: "Here I give My rising body as more powerful, strong, and pleasant to feed upon." What a divine lesson is this—the Marriage Feast, where the water is turned into wine!

And by the Governor of the feast you are most earnestly called upon to eat of this transparent body, which is so instructive, so sweet and so divine! for it reveals the secrets of Heaven. And what a joy it is to God the Father to see His table set with Angels' food—the bread of heaven, that they feed upon for their ascension. Is it any wonder Jesus said to His disciples: "I have meat to eat ye know

not of." And Oh! with Him we may go up to worship in the New Jerusalem, to hold the Holy Feast of the Tabernacle with all high celebration of praises from the ascended ones, which cannot be satisfied but to feed upon the glorified Body, which fills with all the fulness of God, which flows strongly unto those whose bodies are here prepared.

Oh! what can be expected in that great day when the holy Trinity shall descend to celebrate the marriage with the Lamb and Bride! What joy and glory are now renewed, for here appears the glorified person of Christ, who appears to His ascended ones, saying: "These are they in whom I will be glorified." The long-sealed fountain is broken open, the everlasting Mountain drops down the power of the Holy Ghost, saying: "Come! all of you who have labored and not fainted, and have kept up your Faith until this day. You are those that are to be fed and nourished with all the choice and precious fruits of the Tree of life; and are ordained to be those Josephs that shall give out of these heavenly Stores all things that you stand in need of."

Your bread and your water is sure; the heavenly Bread of the Kingdom and the water of eternal Life, that ye shall drink and thirst no more. And ye shall also be enriched and partake of the same glory with Me, the Lord Jesus Christ. This is the Lord Jesus Christ's own prophecy, and now renewed by His Spirit and is sure to be fulfilled in those that shall advance unto all these degrees.

For the Day Star, the glorious Star of Bethlehem, hath appeared unto me, and would not have me to conceal those divine heavenly mysteries that I have been taught by the holy One. He has well assured me that there is a Bright Star that from heaven shall descend, and shall establish all these weighty truths revealed, and fasten them with a Golden Nail which shall not be moved away.

It is also made known that His divine Ray will pass over some and glide away without making any impression. They heard the Voice but heeded it not. And Oh! what loss to them it will be by slighting and neglecting this divine and wonderful invitation. The Lord will leave such to take what they will not care to find, their eyes being heavy with sleep, not realizing what things are prepared in the New Jerusalem for those who are found on the watch, wherein the ascended Master will meet them with a smiling countenance and pregnate them with the power of the Holy Ghost to go forth for the replenishing of the New Heaven and New Earth.

So now ye may plainly see here, suitable provisions for

every sort, every degree, according to their calling and election in God, for they hold communion in One Body Christ, together in pure affinity and love; wherein the mighty Angels do come forth filled with the Love-oil of the Holy Ghost to pour forth everywhere, so that the Lord Christ's anointed Body may come bone to His bone, and member to His member, for which we shall not cease in our prayers daily for the holy Trinity to hasten the true Elect, namely the 144,000 to gather into this Unity, to be linked with golden links together which will bind satan down for a thousand years, wherein peace and harmony shall reign in such chosen vessels as God will honor as His faithful Stewards; being intrusted with the great secrets of His Kingdom; wherein all shall be taught of God, as being only filled with God, which is His Word speaking through them, which will beget a new and heavenly generation that will multiply itself over the face of the whole earth, which will make the old world to vanish and sink away. This is the Bridal Church that Christ will make ready for His appearing; and until this is accomplished He cannot come down in His visible and personal glory for the solemnizing of this eternal Marriage which will be the joy and praise—which will not be only of the earth, but also of the Heavens, which shall be both united as into One; wherein this Angel Messenger has gone forth proclaiming that we are now in the dawn of this wonderful Day, and that the Virgin Wisdom hath Her representatives here upon the earth, that do travail in the greatness of the Godhead strength for the bringing forth of these mighty births that shall subdue all nations under them, so that the kingdoms of this world may become One, all-pure and a powerful Kingdom in which Christ and His Bride shall rule and reign.

Therefore the Spirit and the Bride say, Come! and whosoever will may come and partake of the water of Life freely. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



GOLDEN RIVER OF LIFE.

I WILL gather you one by one, Oh ye children of Israel! and bring you to Zion, thus preparing them to become one family of God. But let it be understood, this is a divine principle that opens itself individually, and that everyone may have Paradise opened within him and become himself

a Paradise watered from the Golden River of Life; being a builder, and laying the foundation first of his own Wall, proving that he has that Seed within him of Eternal Life; showing forth the fruits that will lead up into Immortality; giving forth its increase, which is a witness that the ground was prepared, namely the body, which is the property of the spiritual part, which can dart into another as swift as a thought, and for one Spirit to be essentially presented and united to another.

THIS IS A GREAT MYSTERY, and has been little understood; of this wonderful affinity that one spirit may have with the other, though they be in different parts of the earth. But it may be asked, What is the benefit of our spirit passing to another, and what proof can be brought forth that proves it? Here is the answer: The great Apostle spoke about "being absent in body but present in spirit." And if the spirits being gathered together, meet with them to determine spiritual things, it is as one having obtained more deeply the divine spiritual discernment. Also, the spirit of Elijah went along with his servant, and actually saw what he had done. This is experienced more or less, according to the degree of the Spirit poured forth; so that much help and strengthening—being in Unity with each other—may be maintained by the divine communication of the Spirit.

Hereby in a true sympathy they have a real feeling of each other; also of the freedom and joy that penetrates the heart through the power of the Holy Ghost, which none can understand or perceive but those who are in this Holy Spirit. And thus the temple body of Christ will be built, and the spiritual Stones will be joined together; and convenience shall be found to join God's Holy Family together in one accord to worship God, who have given up themselves for this great and glorious divine work.

The cast-away Stones that lay yet scattered in different nations will have a call to come to the holy Temple, that they may come and be brought up as the children of the disciples of the heavenly Wisdom, seeing that our divine Father stands more particularly charged for His own family, knowing what things are needful for them and bestowing upon them the principal gift, which is Faith in Him—the Key that opens the unknown deep mysteries where all treasures shall be delivered into the hands of Faith, which must be divine and steady, never wavering, looking upward with a fixed eye, not divided between two principles.

Then will it be experienced as it was by the Patriarchs

and Prophets of old, who were encompassed with blessings on the right hand and on the left, not knowing which way they would be brought in; perfect Faith in the everlasting fountain that unseals the deep things of heaven.

It is little known or considered what Faith may extend to, in relation to all temporal and Spiritual blessings, for the temporal sets forth the spiritual in their times and seasons; which will be when such a generation shall rise up as are born into a more refined and spiritual part of the divine; growing up and taught in the School of Pentecost, in the Gospel Faith, which is the kernel seed from whence may grow the spiritual body that answers to the express image of Christ after His resurrection, and which also appeared to the disciples in the upper room in a flesh and bone body, and afterwards ascended into Paradise—the prepared Mansion for all such as are quickened into the same resurrected life with Him, who shall be as He was—parted from this visible world so mysteriously and spiritually. He will gather them up into Himself, that they may live after the same divine manner, as He has opened the Gate whereby we may return to that land from whence we came, as we belong to that same Paradisical Life, which is such a pure climate and heavenly air, which is that heavenly Immortal breath of Life wherein death cannot enter there; because the Tree of Life doth stand open, without any guards upon it, for none are capable of feeding upon this Tree but such as are faithful and true, believing with all their heart that every living plant My heavenly Father hath planted shall not be rooted up, but come to perfection in a flesh and bone body, the holy Spirit dwelling within; who shall live and reign with our blessed ascended Master throughout one eternal day; they having their tents pitched near their divine Shepherd, encompassing His throne of glory.

Herein shall be no inquiry, for here they are no longer turned aside from the flock of His company, neither need they say: "Oh! our Beloved, tell us where Thou feedest? and where Thou keepest Thy flock to rest at noontide," because Thou hast sent Thy divine Messenger, not only to give us intelligence but to lead and bring us up to our divine rest in Thee, making us partake of the same glory, which Thou hast prepared for us in Thyself before the foundation of the world.

Now, the question might be asked about this Paradisical principle to be made manifest—in whom will it be? In answer, they are such as are peculiar and have a high degree

of Faith to set themselves apart for it; keeping steadily in a watchful position, which has been known already by some, both in ages past and also present, that it has not been without effect, but they have witnessed the operation of the Spirit of the Holy Ghost.

And as Joshua had the commission and power given him after he had brought the Tribes of Israel over Jordan, to divide each their lot of inheritance, so the great Joshua, the Lord Jesus Christ by conquest has brought a selected and chosen number into this love-power, wherein peace, happiness and contentment shall forever reign throughout one eternal day.

This brings forcibly to my mind the words of the Sixth Messenger when he said: "There is an irresistible affinity between the spirits of the Just." And why shouldn't there be?—when they dwell in that one Immortal Spirit—the One Family of God who have fought the battle bravely, and through the power of Jehovah we have gained the victory over sin, death, hell and the grave. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



WISDOM'S DOWRY.

BEHOLD! I am He who was, and is, and is to come, and is to be revealed. And the world say I am dead and will not return. But tell Israel, I am alive! and the Bride is alive to give unto them. He that hath an ear to hear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Seventh Church. And all who want to hear My voice must come into this Seventh Church, for it is the Church of Immortality.

Therefore I will open the Visitation of My Revelations, which I have given unto My former servants the prophets. I will no more speak in parables, but I will show you plainly, wherein the Scripture shall be open clearly to your view as though you saw the bright noonday sun; and that the world may know that thou hast seen Me; showing that the holy Spirit of God is now returning and has sent forth His witnesses, though at first as infants—a man and yet a Child, being taught by the divine Mother of Wisdom, which shall be made manifest to those who are called and chosen, who have received it, who will show forth all mildness, forbearance, gentleness and kindness; showing forth the Godly love, the true Spirit of the Lord Jesus Christ, returning good for

evil, love for hate, always being forbearing, yielding themselves to the will of God.

At last the flinty heart may dissolve, and the rough Esau may be brought to weep upon the neck of Jacob, and Joseph be acknowledged and owned by his cruel brethren. For this is the wonderful day of the manifestations of love. It is the manifestation of the love of God, wherein the mighty power shall prevail, wherein envy and jealousy shall be a thing of the past. Harmony, sweet harmony, justice and loving kindness shall prevail, showing forth the fruits of the Spirit, fulfilling the words of Jesus when He said: "Love ye one another as I have loved you."

Therefore out of the mouth of babes—and yet a man—shall His praises be sent forth in great rejoicing in the Spirit of the Holy Ghost. Therefore each one may have a Paradise opened within them, thus becoming a living plant of the holy Zion, watered from the golden River; being a builder, thus laying the foundation, proving themselves to be a Seed of the eternal Godhead, begotten of the Father, conceived of the Mother, and carried by Her until the appointed time of the Father, then brought forth by the virgin Mother into Immortality, thus receiving His Immortal inheritance, bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. And thus the temple, or body of Christ will be builded and the Immortal Stones will be joined together through the fulness of the Godhead, bringing forth its own increase with the pure virgin-humanity which is Christ in us, wherein all fruitful gifts and power of the Holy Ghost must assuredly be brought forth, which will come in greater power than in the days of Pentecost; not only in part, but in its fulness, which shall be great and powerful.

And as the Apostles had power to transfer the Holy Ghost by laying on of hands, so it will be renewed through those that are now the first who have entered into the resurrected Word of Life with Christ, who shall produce births of the Holy Ghost, who are impregnated with that Holy Spirit. They shall be known, wherein they do bear that new and hidden Name that gives them a right to possess and inherit the true Virgin-Wisdom's dowry, which is almighty and eternal power from the Father and the Son, managed by the Holy Ghost. This is divine and instructive, which moves in that part which is Immortal. For out of this divine Root of the Deity it will give this wonderful divine character, proving who they are that have their dwelling in the heart of Christ, out of whose fountain-heart doth flow an

increasing river of oil that does empty itself into such hearts as do lie near to His heart—the precious heart of our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ.

From out of this clear crystal running stream that opens from the Godhead—deep is the mystery so wonderfully divine—there arise seven lamps, which are the seven Spirits proceeding from the Throne of the mighty I AM, which are appointed to attend and be guards upon the holy Watchers, who now upon this Faith's tower do steadily stand. These Seven Spirits are to be as flying eyes, sent forth unto all parts of the creation for to watch and discover what the powers are moving and doing, and so accordingly to shut and bind up what may be of evil consequence and hindrance to the bringing forth of the weighty matters relating to Christ's Second Appearing in His Kingdom; and on the other hand to set at liberty that which may answer to the heavenly Kingdom, that the same who bear record in heaven may also bear record on earth—the glorious time for which, by these Seven Spirits is foreseen to be at hand, and therefore call up to such a faith as may turn the new moving wheel, in order to bring about that great change so long expected and hoped for—referring to a new Foundation through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, which shall be a mighty Saviour and Deliverer, furnished and replenished by the seven powers of the Holy Ghost; for the divine wisdom which shall open a way for God to set His own mark and seal as at first, by giving forth the Spirit of prophecy and revelation; and thereupon to follow the fulfillment of whatsoever has referred to the establishment of the New Jerusalem state, as that Bride that has put on such divine gifts and powers as will suit and agree with the mighty Triune Deity. And to all who are made ready and prepared, the Bridegroom in His glory cannot fail to suddenly appear to those who are waiting and watching in the inner court of the Sanctuary with unwavering faith.

Oh blessed and happy are those thus called and chosen to stand in all prepared readiness to understand and receive the first opening of what has been so long hidden and sealed from the world. So I entreat each and every one to hold out faithful in this proving hour, wherein these words to me sound aloud! So Watch! that you may not lose your crown, but ever call on your mighty Shiloh Immanuel, that you might be numbered with the worthy, to take your place and sit with Christ upon His Throne—the reward for those who are faithful and true.

Therefore I will try the Virgin of the House of Israel, and I will clothe her with a change of raiment, saith the Lord, to keep her from the heat and from the cold. And He will cause the heavens to open, and Immortality shall descend and finish man in My image and likeness. Then shall the Branch be glorious and a vessel of honor. Then My Sons and Daughters shall know My ways, for the Son will keep nothing from the Father, nor the Father from the Son, for they are One.

Then remember, Oh Israel that the day of Visitation has come, and I will leave thee for a few days, and then I will return with ten thousands of My Saints, for the end of a Century cometh! and My Spirit shall not always strive with man. So dear beloved Israel ever seek to enter in while the Door standeth open for the third and last time. So rejoice and be exceedingly glad that you are under the voice of the Seventh and Last Messenger who brought forth the beautiful "Star of Bethlehem," the Living Roll of Life, which will make you Immortal if you live in strict obedience to its teaching. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



ARCHANGEL GABRIEL.

AND I SAW the Seven Angels which stood before God, and to them were given seven Trumpets—Rev. 8-2—which signified the seven Spirits before the throne of God and the Lamb, giving no rest night or day until the mighty Angel shall go forth, fulfilling the words of John the divine when he testified and said: "I saw an Angel flying in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting Gospel to preach to them that dwelleth upon the earth." And every man and woman that dwells in that Immortal Spirit is that Angel that doeth the preaching.

Therefore it says: Be not forgetful to entertain strangers, for thereby some have entertained Angels unawares; wherein He has given them commission, power and authority to sound this mighty alarm for the gathering in and making up of a true Seven-fold Church, who are as yet scattered throughout all nations, to the uttermost ends of the earth.

Therefore let the true laborers in the harvest go forth—even the Messengers of Thy Kingdom; and let truth and judgment go before them unto victory. For He left His

divine love with His disciples to be divided amongst the brethren. Can you not hear His voice saying: "Be of good cheer; Doubt not! for I am with thee always," which are the words of our ascended Master, who has sent the Other Comforter to lead and guide us in the way of all truth and show us things to come, by opening up the windows of heaven, that the waters of Life from thence may flow for the cure of all that have been poisoned by the powers of darkness. And this is to be the forerunner to make way for the new created world, wherein shall dwell happiness and peace, wherein some footsteps are already taken. And from thence it will proceed and increase until it comes to the seventh thousand year Sabbath of rest.

And in this twelfth and last hour wonderful revelations will descend from our Head Shepherd, our ascended Master, which brings His beloved Israel out of all confusion; and coming under the glorious reign and peaceable government of Zion's Kingdom, where no strife or contention is known, but where truth and righteousness and love are the only ruling law.

Therefore this is the cry in the inward heavens of the mind: Be no longer silent nor slack to go forth to declare and make known such further revelations to the call of the Seventh Church which belongs to this Golden Age, wherein the great and mighty Angel of the covenant has descended.

Therefore was not this Angel the mighty Archangel Gabriel? who gave the eternal Covenant of life through the Seventh and Last Messenger, who will not suffer His flock who are to make up the Seventh Church to lay slumbering in their idleness any longer. And therefore He has commissioned His Angels to go forth to blow their trump, to awake such as have a Name to live and are yet spiritually dead, because this Eternal Life has not been fully accepted and entertained by them, not seeing or realizing the love of the great eternal Father so strong and divine, which burned in the heart of His beloved Son, bringing forth the living, sparkling power which is shown so divine through the Holy Ghost, to enlighten and inspire where the powers of darkness and deadness had overspread.

But His divine love shall overtake and bring them back into that land from whence they came. And by His wonderful outstretched arm this gathering will be according to His divine Will, "for I will gather you one by one, Oh ye children of Israel, and bring you to Zion," to make up the Virgin Church of the Firstborn Fruit that makes up the beginning

of the New Creation, which will be so glorious, so beautiful, and so amazing that it puts a stop to all confusion.

For there is a hovering and overshadowing wing that gives strength both to see, hear and understand this great Visitation as they are quickened into the birth of love, which is the fulfillment of the whole Law, which is already beginning to break forth, which is the light of One day, but this One will be multiplied until it begins to be the Light of Seven Days, and then our Son of glory shall never set, nor the Spirit withdraw itself as it did in the Apostles' day which was only in part, but now in its fulness. "For when that which is perfect is come, that which is in part shall be done away," wherein we shall receive all divine blessings under the banner of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the Conquering Prince.

Therefore through this living faith and hope it maketh the true Seventh Church, which will endure and suffer all things in His Master's cause and for His sake, and always expecting Him to come quickly, for He will never delay, but will appear in His own divine time. And all who keep the word of His patience and will remember to hold fast to that which Thou hast that no man take thy crown, shall know Him. But all other names shall fail and be burned up, therefore these shall abide in the name of the Seventh Church, for it shall endure forever. It shall be continued as long as the Son, and all men shall call Him the blessed of the Lord, for He is head of the Church and Saviour of the body.

These are the marks that are given to a faithful traveler on His way to the heavenly City. Therefore it is the strong Archangel Michael who, having taken out His mortal heart and left, as it were, a flaming coal in the room which burns continually, with such desire for the good of all His brethren, that is, of all mankind—let it be understood, this was our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who poured out His mortal heart, which was the blood, and received an Immortal heart in His Immortal body; for in Him dwelt the fulness of the Godhead.

And that mighty counselor, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace is here and is ready to assist those that truly believe in Him, as He assisted all those that were worthy and honest in heart, namely: Enoch, Elijah, Esdras and all of the ascended Masters who are left as a cloud of witnesses for us to follow in full faith that we are to be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the Sons of

God, Jesus being the firstborn of these many Brethren that were to come.

Therefore let us enjoy it together with His secret blessings, rather than offer it to such as would trample it under their feet. Wherefore a true Israelite will forbear and keep all things in his heart that are not to be communicated to any but the Wise, according to the express command and divine Order of Christ Himself, and His own practice, who held secret communications with the Holy Mother and the Apostles, and indeed of all the Prophets, wise men and scribes in the kingdom of all ages. "For the secret of the Lord is with them that fear Him." For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



HE DWELLETH WITH THEE.

THE ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, said: "I am the vine, ye are the branches." John 15-5. He used those words to teach us that the New Birth that we are to receive is by the Virgin Mother, Jerusalem above. And we must have the same relationship with Him that was between Him and His true disciples, and the same as there is between the Vine and its branches. He does the work in us which the vine does for its branches. There cannot be branches till the birth of the vine is brought forth in them. And the birth of the Vine must be brought forth in the branches, which is a proof that we must be born again of the Holy Mother of Zion, which gives us our Immortal inheritance.

And it is also written that "Christ in us is our hope of glory." Therefore Christ formed in us, living and growing and raising His own life and Spirit in us is our only salvation. This brings forcibly to my mind concerning the woman at Jacob's well. Christ said: "If thou hadst known the gift of God and who it is that talketh with thee, thou wouldst have asked of Him and He would have given thee living water." How sad it is to think of this woman who stood so near this gift of God, from whom she might have had this living water if only she had had the Living Faith to have asked for it.

Therefore dear Israel! this happiness is thine, for this holy ascended Master is the gift of God to thee, as sure as thou art born. But hast thou let the sin of doubt blind thine eyes, that thou hast never yet known Him? Art thou

wandering from Him as the prodigal from his Father's house? Yet He is still with thee, as He is the gift of God to thee; and if thou wilt turn to Him and ask of Him, He has living water for thee. Dear beloved Israel! consider the treasure thou hast within thee—the Saviour of the world—the eternal Word of God lieth hid in thee as a spark of the divine nature which is to overcome sin and death within thee, and regenerate the life of heaven, which will bring eternal happiness and joy.

And thy pure heart will find its Saviour, its God within itself. But to those whose eyes are blinded with unbelief, thou seeth, heareth and feeleth nothing of God because thou seeketh for Him abroad with an outward eye. Thou seeketh for Him in books, which bringeth controversy among the brethren, which shows very plainly they do not see eye to eye. But in this controversy and confusion thou wilt not find Him till thou hast first found Him in thy heart. And I tell thee for a truth, thou wilt never seek Him in vain, for He dwelleth in the seat of His light and holy Spirit. For this turning to this great Sunlight which puts out all other lights, is the only true turning unto God. There is no other way of finding Him but in that place where He dwelleth with thee by the name of I AM that I AM.

But hark ye! Who is it that is willing to overcome all evil and the very appearance of evil through the power of the Holy Ghost? For great and glorious shall be your eternal happiness, fully realizing we have left all of the old world behind us, going on step by step onward and upward on the blessed ascending Ladder. Therefore, blessed are those that are able to receive and practice it daily and hourly. There will be no loss; for as the evil dies, the fresh and divine life will spring, hungering and thirsting to drink of that living water, that we might drink and thirst no more; having that living hope of the redemption of the body like unto our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, who appeared in His flesh and bone body after He arose from the dead, who was in possession of the highest graduated life of faith in which He pleased the Father.

And did not His Father embrace Him and say, "This is My beloved Son in whom I am well pleased?" He being the Firstborn of the Immortal Mother of the 144,000, the true Israel of God, standing with our ascended Master upon Mount Zion. Yea! the desert shall rejoice and bloom as a rose. It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the

excellency of Carmel and Sharon. They shall see the glory of the Lord and the excellency of our God. Isa.35;1,2. So let us lift up our heads and rejoice foreseeing what a wonderful time is approaching in this, the twelfth and last hour which will reveal many hidden revelations, thus revealing things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world, for He doeth nothing but what He revealeth His secrets unto His servants the prophets.

And there shall be many divine changes to bring in His Kingdom, that will have such a firm foundation that it will need no changes thereafter. And the warning has gone forth that has been given by his Messengers from time to time. And the call has been made for the Spirits of the Just to come to the place where My Spirit now rests, ready to fight the Lord's battle, that the decision may be given to those loyal heirs that shall hold out in the fight of faith with that Covenant bow, with the arrow which pierces through the seven heads and ten horned beast of whom it is said: "They will be able to make war with it." But let it be understood, "One shall chase a thousand, and two shall put ten thousand to flight," proving they have mounted upon the white horse of divine purity and brightness, wherein their strength shall be to put down all the powers of darkness, that the holy Family of God might all be gathered together and live in peace and holiness unto Him, wherein the great conquerors and overcomers are to be the true royal soldiers, fighting under the banner of Shiloh Immanuel.

And they shall have the name of God written upon their foreheads, and the sealed name of the eternal Word upon their hearts, and they shall gird on the flaming sword of the Spirit whereby they shall put all to flight, for the battle shall be fought and the victory won. Praise ye the Lord all ye His Saints! for that Immortal Day is fast dawning upon us. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel and I am His servant.



GLORIOUS RESTITUTION.

MY DEAR beloved Israel! Ye spirits of the Just! What more joyful tidings can come to us than this beautiful "Golden Age" that shall do away with all those ages wherein death and sin have reigned with all sorrow, lamentation and bitter weeping, ever since the creation of this old world?

But as we are now under the voice of the Seventh and Last Messenger, who has brought forth the Law of Life, it will bring forth life eternal if kept in spirit and in truth, wherein it will make all things anew, thus bringing back the Day that is past, bringing about the glorious restitution.

As there was neither sin nor confusion in the former cycle, so it must be again when the Hour of God's judgments shall have come to pass; then a final sentence against all the powers of darkness. Then God's anointed Israel (and that "Anointed" means the power of the Holy Ghost,)—His New Creation—cannot be disturbed nor tormented. This is the prophecy throughout eternity which will be known, and eternal rejoicing as a fore-runner of this blessed Jubilee, the Seventh Trump of the everlasting Gospel of love, peace and rejoicing to every creature for in My Father's house are many mansions, and every mansion shall be filled full of His glory in flesh and out of the flesh. "In flesh," in a flesh and bone body made Immortal, is the Redeemed, the 100-fold; and out of the flesh are those who have died in the faith of Immortality, which is the 80-fold glory, next to the Sun. And this glorious Gospel is not a bare sound to be heard only with ears. It is the holy Spirit that enters in and gives the power of the resurrected Word of life.

The question might be asked, When will this marvelous resurrection be?—It is now with the Elect of God, if you can receive it; which will bring favor and friendship with our God and creator again. Now in answer to this, as to the time, it is known only to God in the secret cabinet of His Council; only it is this far revealed unto His Israel, that it will be at the finishing of the great mysteries wherein the Sons of God will be made manifest here upon earth, and also when generations according to fleshly birth shall cease in this world, then this great redemption will be complete, and High Priest officers shall be at an end, for the battle is fought and the victory won, and Jesus Christ the Son of the Living God delivers the Kingdom back over to God His Father, and God is all and in all, sanctifying Himself in all of His New Creation, which will mount to a perpetual endless joy and pleasure, that will fill the New World with voices and instruments of praises to the holy Trinity in their unity, as it was from the beginning.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! I have given you a true and simple account of what, in my Spiritual travels, I have seen and heard the words fall from the lips of the Seventh and Last Messenger, by being admitted into that heavenly

court at certain times and seasons. And this shall be a living testimony to the spiritually-minded furthermore to judge, for none other can receive or fathom out the deep Wisdom of God. Therefore this is for those who have entered into the resurrected Word of life that is written in the beautiful Star of Bethlehem;—those true hearts who do not grieve the Holy Spirit away from them, but rejoice greatly in the brightness of its rising with an open heart and mind to receive this most valuable and precious gift, which is the divine intelligence of God's mind, and the breaking open of the sealed treasures, which is more precious than the gold weight of Ophir. And this will be understood by a true Spirit of sound judgment and a discernment that can of themselves give a proof that they here live and do walk in Christ's Spirit, and that you may know where your anointing is poured forth, "for by their fruits ye shall know them."

Hark Ye! it will be a fore-runner of Christ the Lord's drawing near and that the end of a Century is upon us, but nevertheless there is a spirit of truth according to Christ's divine promise, that will "lead and guide us in the way of all truth, and show us things to come." This being the fulness of time, our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ will show Himself plainly in great power, constantly flowing, from which the New Creation must bud out in fresh glory, and all of the old must fade and die away.

And can you not hear His voice saying: "I will yet choose disciples upon the earth again, who shall know Me in My inward Spiritual form as in former days I was known in My visible Immortal body." But now I have come to appear and walk upon invisible earth, and none but the spirits of the Just can understand My speech or see My Immortal shape. And to My chosen disciples I will appear. And behold I am the Alpha and Omega to call together such names that are found in the Living Roll—one by one—144,000 twice-told, the chosen number made manifest of this most holy Priesthood.

Blessed are they that shall be the first foundation pillars hereof, so saith "Yea!" and Amen! For this will be the Virgin Church upon which no spot nor wrinkle shall be found. Therefore the voice of the holy Angel, the Son of God asked knowledge, and from the table of Heaven, understanding. And you shall not fear those who trouble you, for restoration shall be yours. A bright light shall shine around you, and the voice of an Archangel shall be heard from the trumpet sound of lightning, and the life of Israel having been poor,

but rich in faith and heirs of the Kingdom by an inheritance, and after proving it by faith and works shall shine like the luminaries of heaven, the Light of the World.

The Archangel Gabriel is the third voice and yet the Seventh. As Enoch the Seventh from Adam said: the First Voice was that of Michael, and He spoke of the first and last. Gabriel is the Third Voice of this third prophetic day, the third heaven of this dispensation and yet the Seventh because Gabriel is set over Paradise, as described by Enoch; that is the Seventh day, the Sabbath of Eden rest, and who presides over all that is powerful; and was heard praying and petitioning for those who dwell upon the earth.

So dear Israel! be of good cheer, as we are under the Voice of the Seventh that will finish the work and bring in the glorious reign of the Eden of Paradise. Therefore there is no God in all the earth but in Israel and I am His servant.

— — —
PEACE — — —

THE GOLDEN MIST.

HARK YE to the voice of the Seventh Trump, and stand upon your feet—your understanding. You shall now come together bone to bone. Therefore the Lord's table is spread before everyone who has the wedding garment of purity, and he shall partake of the bread of life, the true sacrament of the Lord, which is partaking of the Immortal body of the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, for in Him the Word was made flesh, thus proving Himself to be the holy Paradisical Plant, planted by God's own hand, never to be rooted up.

For every plant which my heavenly Father hath not planted shall be rooted up. But let it be understood, all those that stood with Michael in the great battle and cast satan from the heavens to the earth, they cannot be plucked up nor die, for their reward is Immortality that was promised by God, who cannot lie, before the world began. And this is the day of His heavenly Visitation under the voice of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the Conquering Prince who has come to rule and reign over all the earth.

Therefore behold the beautiful Star of Wisdom has cast forth her beautiful light, wherein it is clearly seen what a pleasant, peaceful and joyful state of life is here for the inhabitants of the New Earth, which does not consist of outward lands, houses, pomp and worldly pleasures, but it is

pure, holy, divine and spiritual, which is given to each one to enjoy. For when they meet together their conversation is heavenly and divine; ever seeking to be caught up into the heavens above and receive communications from the holy One, the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who is ready to point out and show us the strait and narrow way back to the Eden of Paradise.

And on this beautiful narrow way we feast on Angel's food, which is so refreshing and delightful, tastings in abundance from the spiritual Rock which is ever flowing. No mortal can of this divine fruit taste or know, who do not belong to this heavenly country. For robes must suit and agree with this Royal Court and family of the Triune Deity. This all belongs to the inward and spiritual Immortal body, which will correspond with the powers in unity of this Paradisical world made by Christ their ascended Master, to go in and out and feed upon the Rose of Sharon's pasture, which is ever new and fresh and never grows old, because there is a golden mist which waters it every moment. And forasmuch as they are clothed upon with the seamless coat of purity and love and the beautiful anointing oil is ever about them, therefore nothing shall hinder nor stop the divine current of Abraham's blessings which pours down from the heavens above, from the very presence of God among His holy separated fold.

So it shall be made manifest that all divine favors shall be thrust in upon them, even by those that are without. For they shall receive the divine showers of blessings, with such returns as shall far exceed all that this outward world to them can extend. Thus the divine Seventh Messenger has faithfully given forth out of Wisdom and said: If Israel will only live up to what is written in the beautiful Star of Bethlehem they will be made Immortal. And these precious Words that fell from his lips, I treasure so much. I speak these words to encourage the dear little flock I love so well, hoping and trusting they will be transplanted out of this wild, barren, cursed earth, to become a springing plant in this Paradisical ground, where they may come to inherit all things.

I bring these things before your eyes to encourage and hasten those who are of the Elect number that must fill up the holy Circle wherein the Rose of Sharon doth bloom. So hasten! there is no time to delay, but speed and make your flight as doves away! which is the voice in me that crieth to you all, who still remains and intercedes for you as for myself, that we all may become one holy Family of God;

like unto the beautiful roses always springing and giving forth their delicious odor, each leaf being distinguished by their different colors according to their original colors in harmony with the Rainbow seen about the Throne of the Lamb. And in the middle of the rose grew a golden-colored Seed, which sends forth such strong perfumes and odor that it attracts down the virtue and power from that heavenly world, appearing as so many flaming eyes, directing their beams upon it to cherish it. This brings forcibly to my mind a beautiful vision which a sister saw of Benjamin: she said his eyes were as flames of fire.

Dear beloved Israel! I am telling you of this wonderful day that is dawning upon us. Oh will you all be ready for that wonderful notable day? And if you are not ready, it will be too late! for remember, the Lord's business requires haste. This brings forcibly to my mind our labors of love in the Lord's Vineyard. And dear beloved Israel I want to tell you, on Saturday night just before the twelfth of March, Benjamin came to me in spirit, and these are the words He said: "Forty-four years; and Thou hast been faithful."

Therefore these very Words sent forth a mighty call to those who are seeking to that Spirit of Wisdom to understand the resurrected Word of Life. Then hasten to put on the wings of an eagle, so as to mount up and fly away. For it is now the break of day, and the Sun is shining upon us—the great Spirit of Wisdom who has known the ascension after this kind in spirit to make a divine report of what they have seen and heard, in this the twelfth and last hour, for a more divine drawing and invitation, that there may be no more famine for want of hearing the resurrected Word. Immortality opens wide Her gates. We have received the record of the resurrected Word which is to be brought forth. For the old prophets must have their time of fulfillment, which teaches us knowledge of the divine mysteries which must have its unveiling, which are too deep to be understood by the natural wise ones. And therefore it has been kept in reserve for those who have chosen these weighty treasures; giving us wisdom and understanding to gain the "Lost Paradise," wherein we will be able to converse with the ministering angels bringing divine messages from the very Throne.

And it is through them we gain the victory, as Paul said: "They could not be made perfect without us." For these ministering angels shall see and hear within this holy place, wherein they shall make such a true and just report which shall cause a great turn and an overturn of all wicked-

ness, that the Kingdom of Peace might be established by the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the Conquering Prince, wherein we can sing that beautiful song that was sung at Jesus' birth, "Peace on earth and good will toward all men." For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel and I am His servant.



THE GUARDIAN ANGEL.

DEAR beloved Israel—God's Favored Few. Ever seek to dwell in that great Sunlight which is an open Door of God before you, which no man can shut. Yea! it is the fulfillment of all the writings of God's Messengers of this Visitation. But one might walk beside an ascended Master for years and not know it, and could not know it until the power of the Holy Ghost revealed it unto him. Therefore when you have that eternal love of God in your heart, you are living in that beautiful Robe of God which causes our hearts to burn within us, while our guarding Angel talks and explains the secrets of heaven.

Yea! It is the Golden Key that opens up all hidden mysteries, which is our eternal life. Methinks I hear the voice of the guarding Angel saying: "Get you ready! Tarry not!" The Sons of God are going to be made manifest here upon this earth. But methinks I hear you saying: When shall it be? The answer hitherto from the Spirit of Truth and Prophecy is, The time thereof is present. Therefore the first sparks from the Holy Ghost are sown, and still are sowing in the new refined earth, some lying still, some unobserved, while others are putting forth but yet young and tender, being yet under a more fruitful and thriving climate, because of that Immortal Spirit that accompanies them, in such as have withstood all storms and shaking and have stood their ground. These are they that come near and shall be the first beautiful white lillies—which means to say the Immortal Bodies who shall wear that Immortal Crown, which will produce births of a Godlike Spirit and nature that shall go forth in the Nazarite purity, as shall be accompanied with all commanding power that shall not fail to spring from the Godhead—the Root of God within—who shall stand in this Golden Age to judge the earth and to bind down the oppressors of it.

For the prophecies must be fulfilled. I will make thine officers "PEACE," who shall execute righteousness. Such

shall be the divine wisdom for government in His first ripe and growing-up infants for His Kingdom. These are they who are born out of the womb of Eternal Love, Wisdom's royal offspring, to which the name of Seventh Church doth rightly belong, so they cannot admit any jar or discord, for their body is all made up of that perfect love that casteth out all enmity, thus putting forth their Gifts according to their measures and growth.

The growth of one body does not grudge the higher growth of another body. The higher advanced do not seek that which is weaker and lower in its ministry, but all appear in that lovely valley of meekness and humility as from one Eternal Root of God, growing up together, becoming the beauty and glory of Unity, for in Unity there is strength, and powers that so manifest themselves amongst the beautiful Roses of Sharon.

Let it be understood that Jesus Christ in His mortal life was the Rose of Sharon, and when made Immortal He was the beautiful white lily, altogether lovely; which shows forth the beauty and glory of Unity, for in Unity there is strength, avoiding all contest or strife with any, knowing that the evil seed thereof breeds and nourishes all bitter enmity one against another.

Therefore dear beloved Israel let us through the power of our ascended Master go on to draw out of the Rock—the Rock Christ—the milk and the butter, and the Honey forthcoming. The milk is the Law; the butter is the Gospel; and the Honey forthcoming is Immortality; which makes us mild and sweet and of a peaceable spirit, according to the prophecy which has declared: "Behold how good and pleasant a thing it is for brethren to dwell in unity."

Oh blessed are those that shall herein excel in showing forth the beautiful resemblance of the Rose of Sharon, like unto our Lord and Master. Therefore come away! and understand the spiritual call this day for who would not of this number be, of the beautiful Rose of Sharon? who shall bear the Immortal Fruit that belongs to the New World, wherein peace and endless joy shall be your portion; walking among the fiery Stones that shall burn and devour the briers and thorns that stand in the way to oppose them.

All those who have this precious golden Grain within them, yet being hid away in the earth (their bodies,) are striving to overcome all the contrary winds of the raging sea which are trying to delay them in coming forth. These are the words of counsel—that they take care to dig and

part away what has imprisoned that precious golden Grain, that it might put forth its head for increase and growth.

For all those who have cut their way through—having such a longing and thirst that may draw down the heavenly mist and dew, overspreading them with a presence of endless love, pleasure and joy, that blessed place where the Saints in eternity do enjoy, understanding all divine wisdom, prophecy and revelations—they are as dark gathering clouds upon the center of light, and strong enclosure to keep the spirit from passing into that holy place where the Trinity and all the holy Angels do attend God's Throne; that no soul or spirit can come to have a plain open view of a glorified and Heavenly Throne.

For all those who have not this divine Spirit, they lie as in a deep sleep during the time that it is in broad open sight of such express glory. Thus it was with Daniel, Paul and John: they were struck out of their senses while the vision lasted upon them. So it has likewise been in these golden Days, that there have been witnesses that when the Lord had any special revelation to give forth through His chosen Instrument, there were always those that doubted, proving they did not have a pure, discerning Spirit from God to understand the deep revelations. But to the true Elect, the spirits of the Just who stood loyal and true to the Union of the Godhead in the great battle in casting satan from the heavens to the earth—the reward for them is Immortality!

I, Jesus, Lord, your ransom bring,
That made "New Heavens and Earth."
See! Shiloh—born from Woman Queen,
Secures your Second Birth.

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



SPIRITS OF THE JUST.

THE Word of life has been sealed and Wisdom took her flight to dwell with the Sons of God. But in this the time of the Spirits of the Just and Day of Visitation, Wisdom is now being restored and faith shall flourish, and corruption be overcome. And the pathway of life is found, in which there is no death. And the Day that has passed returns with rejoicing and delight. The Son of righteousness arises upon us with healing in His wings.

Praise to the God of Israel! the Day of Paradise is returning, and in its cycle of time. And the Day-Star has arisen, the more sure Word of prophecy according to His Eternal Covenant, put within our hearts and stamped upon our minds—this sealing of the forehead—the Lord's mark, which is the most divine and holy, and the most necessary exercise in the spiritual life or warfare, when we realize and feel the presence of God; and to consecrate ourselves to His divine company, speaking humbly and lovingly in communion with Him at all times, every moment without rule or measure, especially in the time of temptation and of suffering. Truly, truly, Sorrow, sweet Sorrow is God's Angel. From the mountain of suffering comes forth the richest spiritual blessings, and from the prickly thorn comes forth the beautiful Rose, yea! the Rose of Sharon.

Therefore we must labor gently, quietly and lovingly with God. We must pray to Him to accept our labors in His beautiful Vineyard, and give us wisdom and knowledge to ask of Him aright and worship Him in the very center of our hearts, adoring Him inwardly, praising Him and giving Him thanks. And all of these things are to be done by the Living Faith, believing of a truth that God's eye is in our hearts and seeth whatever comes to pass, wherein we are shown by that Spirit of truth that leadeth in the way of all truth and shows us things to come.

Therefore by that holy One we communicate with Christ in silence, by having our conversation in the heavens preparing us for the battle in such a manner as seems almost impossible, especially to those who have not been in like manner exercised while passing through the fiery furnace seven times heated, wherein every true loyal soldier must pass through. And these loyal ones shall obtain the Garden of Roses, in the Garden of Eden, as they did hold out faithful under the banner of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, wherein they can say the Lord is risen in them, for they have the mark—they have that hidden Living Immortal Life within them; and they being in the hands of God, it matters not what they do, or suffer for Him in union with His will, fully realizing the guarding Angel is with them through this narrow path of life, in the victorious name of the mighty conquering Prince, Shiloh Immanuel, wherein the precious door of Pearls will be made to fly open, and they shall behold this beautiful divine plantation where the Beloved has gone down to see the fruits of the valley, who will there eat His honey-comb with His spouse and sister, and will drink His

wine and milk with the virgins of the Bride-chamber, who have followed Him fully in the process of regeneration and have trimmed their lamps, filling them from the seven fountain lamps that burn continually before the Throne of the holy One, in which He has thus with all plainness and simplicity expressed in declaring how to worship God in Spirit—that it is to worship Him in meekness and a humble, adoring spirit in the very center of our heart.

If any one shall fully practice this holy experience and attention to the presence of God in his heart, he shall be sure to hear and understand that heavenly call and Divine summons that is now beginning to go forth over the whole earth, by witnesses rising up in all parts of the world, proclaiming the entrance of Christ in the restitution of the spirit, soul and body. And thrice blessed is he that shall be obedient to this Call, for he shall have his name written upon the foundation of the New Jerusalem, and a pillar in that temple which descends from heaven.

These are they that shall fight the battle of the Lamb and bring Him to reign on and over all the earth, so that all kingdoms and nations shall serve Him as appearing in His Saints. Isa. 19; 1-19-20. Therefore He puts on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon His head, and He puts on the garment of vengeance for clothing, and is clad with zeal as a cloak; when the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a Standard against him, and the Redeemed shall come to Zion. Eph. 6: 12, 13, 14. "We wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth." Be not afraid or dismayed by reason of these great multitudes, for the battle is not yours but God's. You need not to fight in it yourselves, only set yourselves firm and immovable, and see the salvation of the Lord. And behold the great salvation and glory which is about to be revealed in this, the twelfth and last hour! wherein Wisdom reveals mysteries and unseals the tomb and delivers Her children. She is light, life and Immortality. Envy hath no fellowship with Her. Light and darkness hath no communion.

Wisdom is the work of all things. In Her is the understanding spirit. Holy, for She is the breath and power of God, and pure influence flowing from the Almighty, and no

defiled thing can enter Her, for She is the brightness of His eternal light, and the image of His goodness. God loves them that dwell with Wisdom. She is more beautiful than the sun and all the order of the stars. Yea! the Lord himself loveth Her. She is a virtuous crown of eternal life. The way of holiness is Her path, and She is within the strait gate of the Holy City of the great King of glory, the precious pearl of eternity is also the Church, a temple of God within thee, a consecrated place of divine worship, where alone thou canst worship God in spirit and in truth. "In spirit" means thy spirit alone in thee, which can unite and cleave unto God and receive the workings of His divine Spirit upon thee in divine truth. It is the fountain of Living Water, of which thou mayest drink and live forever. There the supper of our ascended Master is kept, the bread that cometh down from heaven, that giveth life to the world.

Oh dear beloved Israel no longer delay, for the watch hour is now passing away. Open wide the gate and give free passage to enter the blessed Land, wherein the everlasting Rock doth stand, consisting of all the sparkling stones. So rejoice and be glad that God is now making you to be one of the Living Stones for His Immortal City. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



CHOSEN VESSELS.

OH HOUSE of Israel! happy are ye if ye receive this rod and be ruled by it, that ye may live and not die. Come let us live as brothers and sisters in spirit and in truth, and dwell in unity of the Spirit and in the bonds of peace. "United we stand!" so let us be united and worship and obey the Father and Mother of all Israel! And the voice was heard saying, Unseal the living testimony wherein new and fresh things will be revealed.

For inasmuch as there is an earnest seeking and honest inquiry by the true Elect of God, realizing it is at hand for all deep mysteries to be unsealed, until the whole mystery of redemption shall be understood, then do you not hear the voice of the Angel crying out, saying: "Ye that have an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith!"

Therefore let us ever seek to that one Immortal Spirit to remove all stumbling blocks out of the way, for the Lord whom ye have long waited for is drawing near to be revealed

in a wonderful manner. So let the faithful flock be assembled and wait in unity of pure love, praying in the Holy Ghost to be ready and prepared to preach the resurrection of the Second Child, as His disciples preached the resurrection of the First, "For the thing that has been shall be, and God requireth the thing which is past," which will draw all Israel together. For they shall come rejoicing by fifties, hundreds and thousands, who shall enter into the Spirit and do the work for His Kingdom of Peace to be established, thus becoming as our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore blow the Trumpet and proclaim the beginning of His reign who has come to establish His throne in virgin minds into which the honey dew shall fall, to keep them from all things that would defile. Praise God! for the fountain of life now stands open to refresh and cherish every plant that is planted by God's own hand, thus gathering up the castaway stones, bringing them to Mount Zion by the sound of the Seventh Trumpet which is now blowing, which will knit them in the pure unity of the Virgin love for this holy Seventh Virgin Church, that they may be presented as one holy Bride without the least spot or blemish, by the beloved Bridegroom to His Father, who shall deliver His people Israel and bring them on to victory to the Eden of Paradise.

Therefore His birth of power will be first brought forth in some chosen vessel or vessels, as Moses, Joshua and Aaron were types, anointed to be head and leaders unto the rest, to bring them into the promised land; so likewise the Lord has expressly revealed by the mighty Shiloh Immanuel that there shall again be raised up head powers, such as are to be in great divine favor with the Trinity, whose dread and fear shall fall upon all nations.

For the Spirit of King David, who hath received from Abraham the spirit of faith, love and meekness, as a type of true perfection, which though it be no good but lieth in secret and hid, yet the holy One will bring Him forth and prove to all unbelievers that He is the blossoming root to be much greater than Solomon's day; who will bring forth blessed offspring whose training is by the holy One, which shall lift them up to the Throne where no more types or shadows or forms shall be, for all that kind shall flee away and die. No corrupt ones shall stand with the Lamb on Mount Zion.

For His Elect will be the Seventh, anointed for His Seventh Church, that no other form but God and the Lamb shall be therein seen or understood. It is evident the great myst-

ery is to be revealed in this the day of His heavenly Visitation in this twelfth and last hour. And it will be remembered that David, in secret hid away by the prophet of the Lord, and yet though an outward possessor of the Kingdom for a considerable time, was not admitted. Saul kept up his kingdom, and David was not regarded until the appointed time, for God's ways are not man's ways.

For the holy Seed shall forever stand, and God shall bring it forth as the Rising Sun, upon which shall be no clouds of unbelief. And by the holy Spirit it was revealed how this Seventh Church would be gathered, which should proceed as stars in the right hand of the true Shepherd, our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ. And this was typified by a virgin woman that brought forth Jesus Christ's body as the Rock upon which the apostolic Church was built. So likewise, according to John's prophecy, a virgin woman is designed of a pure spirit and of a healthy like body, all impregnated with the Holy Ghost, which was Joanna the Mother of the Visitation, who brought forth the holy Birth, which was Shiloh Immanuel male and female, which was caught up to God and His Throne until a body was prepared, which was the Seventh Messenger, the Holy Trump of God. Therefore this Church shall be called, "The Lord our righteousness," because God himself will take up His Abode there and sign them with that mark of His own name, and adorn them with divine gifts and power beyond whatever yet has been, whereby all nations shall be brought in, so that the increase of His divine Kingdom shall be very great. And all those churches that are built up with stones and mortar shall fall flat to the ground, "and not one stone will be left standing upon another," by Zion's everlasting Seventh Trump.

For the holy Union must among these new-born spirits be all and in all. And this is the holy Church that the God of Israel is the Head of, and saviour of the body. Therefore it lieth hid at the present time in the womb of the Morning Sun, the virgin Spirit that is overshadowed with the Holy Ghost. Oh! happy are ye who shall be found worthy to be called out of the old world of darkness, wherein wars are fast approaching—the third overturn of all nations. Come Ye! while the Door standeth open for the third and last time.

And those who are not ready and prepared, they will cry for the rocks and mountains to fall upon them and hide them from the face of the Lamb, for the great day of the Lord has come, and who shall be able to stand? And ever

remember, there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



JACOB'S LADDER.

OUR beloved ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ said, "I have told you earthly things and you believe it not; how shall ye believe if I tell you of Heavenly things?" And listen to His beautiful words when He said, "No man hath ascended up to heaven save He that cometh down from heaven, even the Son of man which is in heaven." He—that is, His Spirit—as an Archangel, and like the spirits of the Just came from the upper heavens; but while He was in His mortal life He remained on the earth, but was in heaven because of that Spirit of God, which was Christ and the Spiritual Mother Jerusalem above, therefore He was in heaven.

After He was born Immortal, then He could ascend, and come and go as the wind. And He did ascend up into heaven where He came from; and so will His Elect spirits of the Just, that is, can come and go as the wind, can be caught up and can return. And our beloved ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, said: "Where I go ye cannot come." He meant those who rejected Him. And also He said: "I am from above and ye are from beneath." And yet He said: "If I go away I will come again and receive you unto Myself, that where I am, there shall ye be also." He addressed different classes at different times. Therefore we must rightly divide. The spirits of the Just were around Him, and as it is written, "Angels ministered to Him."

And in the beginning of His divine ministry He said: "Hereafter ye shall see angels descending upon the Son of man." It was to the spirits of the Just that He said: "I am with you always, even unto the end of the world," for they in spirit followed Him, for He was their leader and they sang at His birth, even at His first birth; and how much more at His second birth! And as it is written—He, Christ—shall reign with them on the earth, which will be one thousand years of peace on earth and good-will to men. And that is what they were singing about; that is, the Morning Stars sang together and the Sons of God shouted for joy. And to these He said: "I am with you and shall be in you." And when He is in them, that constitutes the New Birth. But He said even to His disciples,

"It is not for you to know the times and the seasons that the Lord has put in His own power." And to sit upon His right hand and His left, He said: "Is not Mine to give, but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared of My Father."

And during His second birth, great times both in heaven and on earth with men and with Angels; and great is the battle between the two powers. And the devil even had the disciples blinded after crucifying and killing this precious One upon the cross. And you may notice: "They knew Him not" when they saw Him, and could not believe it until He proved it to them. But hark ye! The spirits of the Just knew and ministered to Him. Who else could? The blind could not. And the great Angel descended and rolled the great stone away. The Spirits of just men were at work.

Elias was made perfect; that is, as a perfect man, his own spirit put within him. Notice, not God-man. And on the mount of Transfiguration Moses and Elias appeared and were seen with Jesus by three witnesses, Peter, James and John. And Jesus was transfigured on the Mount, showing what would be fulfilled afterwards in living resurrection. And at the resurrection of His body these two men, Moses and Elias were seen; the one at His head and the other at His feet. Now remember the proof, that it was Moses and Elias on the Mount, witnesses of His resurrection. And furthermore, at His ascension above five hundred, and these two, Moses and Elias were seen and heard, and in shining white said: "Why stand ye gazing up into heaven? This same Jesus shall so come in like manner as ye have seen Him go."

Now we must use the key here, that no Scripture is of a private interpretation, as all Scripture in its fulfillment centers around about, and was fulfilled in Jesus, and is to be in His Elect in this great Visitation in the time of the end. Another key, The thing that has been shall be, and God requireth the thing that is past. Jesus did come in like manner and was seen. Acts 1; 3-11. Still, after the Apostles had seen Him come and appear in like manner, also expressly spoke of the great Visitation; and after the day of pentecost, still pointing down to the great day of Visitation and the "great and notable day of the Lord" in the great day of preparation. And now again, let us look at the other side of it concerning Jesus, the pattern and waymark, and who had at first a natural birth, and so must all have; and as it were, climbing up Jacob's ladder from the first step, up to the top, thus entering into a fountain of Wisdom.

And let it be remembered, the "Gifts and calling of God are without repentance; for repentance is hid from His eyes." Instead of repentance, fruits shall flow in the golden harvest and vineyard of the Lord. And all the righteous shall become angels with terrestrial bodies of flesh and bone Immortal. In those days the holy One shall be exalted and the earth shall rejoice, and the Elect 144,000 shall inhabit it, for "The meek shall inherit the earth and possess all things."

Therefore the Rainbow sign of the Covenant is a beautiful figure in every way. It appears by mist and sunshine and pertaining to the latter rain (reign) of His Visitation and the glory of the Sun. And I will place a sign in the heavens in answer to the upper heavens, and the Covenant is with the Elect of God; and the sign shall be a faithful witness between Me and them forever. And this Covenant was revealed in Jesus, the Lord of Spirits, a faithful witness between God and the Elect ones, and to them to whom the promise was made. And a New Covenant will I make with the house of Israel after those days, because the Covenant of Life could not come into effect until after the days of the old world expired; the time being shortened for the Elect's sake because the Gentiles trampled it under foot until their fulness.

Therefore dear beloved Israel, who dwell in heaven by the Visitation under the voice of Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince who shall rule and reign in righteousness. And the old world shall vanish away, and the New World comes in as a bud unfolds and blooms in beauty, and which fadeth not away, for the desert shall bloom in roses, and the earth shall yield her seven-fold.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! let us be on the watch in this the twelfth and last hour, for you will be sorely tried to prove on what side you stand. If you stood with the union of the Godhead in heaven, you will stand with Him here, for reprobate delusions and false prophets always follow the genuine. And since the fallen angels reprobated the secrets of heaven and became traitors to God, they speak great swelling words and even will call down fire. But believe it not, for they are only the god of the dead. Therefore dear beloved Israel! let it not be said of you while the Seventh and Last Messenger is dwelling upon the Mount: "You have made a golden calf and are worshipping a false god."

Oh who could be so blind, after reading The Star of Bethlehem, The Living Roll of Life! and then be sidetracked, thus keeping them from entering the Open Door. I say these

words in the way of warning to the little flock I love so well. But ever remember, dear Ones, those who are in the Spirit of truth cannot be led astray, not any more than Jesus was when here upon earth, when they took Him upon the pinnacle and said to Him: "Jump off! Angels will bear Thee up!" And Jesus said: "It is written, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God." And they went so far as to say, if Jesus would fall down and worship him (satan,) the kingdoms of the whole world should be His. And listen to His answer: "Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thou serve."

Oh! what a beautiful pattern and waymark was our beloved ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, who fought the battle and gained His eternal freedom, and pointed out the pure holy way for His brethren to follow. Therefore He left His love to be divided amongst the brethren. "My peace I leave with thee." Praise ye the Lord, all ye His Saints! For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



VICTORY AND FREEDOM.

OH ISRAEL, Awake! Awake! and be not found asleep at the Open Door, under the voice of the mighty Archangel Gabriel that will awake those sleeping souls. And the voice of God will be heard saying: "Oh spirit, return to thy soul!" and they will come forth in their spiritual bodies. And Oh dear Israel if His voice awakens the dead, how much more the living, to put on Immortality? Therefore I entreat each and every one to be on the watch both by day and by night, ever seeking for the pure mind of Christ, that will cause the pure love of God to flow through your veins and purify thy body, making it a fit habitation for that holy Spirit to dwell in.

God is love, and love is God,
Which will build the body anew;
Love will grant it unto you,

thus having your body ready and prepared for your ascension like unto the Lord Jesus Christ, as He was the firstborn of these many brethren that were to come. And to become like Him we must walk in His footsteps, for He was our beautiful example to go by, which will lead you gently back

to the Eden of Paradise, wherein you shall hear the voice of glorified Saints rejoicing that you have gained your victory and freedom; and praising God that their work in ministering to the Sons of God is not in vain. For they can behold the fruits of their labor, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel. Oh! for that day wherein righteousness shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea. Then blessed Israel can congregate together and sing in praises to the God of Israel for their freedom from under the bondage of Pharaoh, who has long held them in bondage. Methinks I can hear the voices glorifying God for sending them the great sunlight which lit up the narrow way that led them back to the Eden of Paradise. Saints shall see it and rejoice.

Therefore, dear beloved Israel, you are so privileged in coming to the point where you can hold your attention from the very depths of your heart, through your mighty Shiloh Immanuel, entering into your birthright, the Kingdom of God on earth. It is then you begin to understand and feel the full power of the Messenger's Word, who has pointed out the way so beautiful and plain, giving you the Covenants of Eternal Life, which cannot fail in strict obedience to His voice; who pled with you so earnestly to leave off the ways of the world and live the pure life which is "Holiness-unto-Him," that your names might be written with a golden pen in His beautiful Book of Life; wherein you shall hear the voice of God calling out, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, thou hast been faithful over a few things, now I will make thee ruler over many things; enter into the joys of thy Lord." As My Father gave Me My inheritance, so I, Jesus Christ, give My inheritance to the Branch, and it shall bud and blossom and fill the earth with His Immortal fruit in this, the twelfth and last hour.

Dear beloved Israel! Rejoice that you have been chosen to come forth in the glory of your mighty Shiloh Immanuel, and longing for our New World to be flooded with the great sunlight that will enlighten everyone from the least to the greatest. None shall say: "Know ye the Lord?" for all shall know and understand that their blessings have been poured down from the heavens above, which causes such a great rejoicing that they have received their long-looked-for reprieve over sin, death, hell and the grave, through the mighty I AM that I AM; so privileged in becoming a pillar of the great sunlight—the same great sunlight that shone in the days of Jesus Christ, but the darkness comprehended it not. But in this, the day of His Second Coming, wherein the

spirits of the Just are all upon the earth, they will now gladly come at the call of the Master to that place where My Spirit shall rest, and enter into the great sunlight that teaches them the Law of life. "Keep My Law and thou shalt live."

Therefore, dear beloved Israel, can you not realize your great privilege in being blest with the great sunlight? which prepares your body to be begotten of the Father and conceived of the Mother, namely Jerusalem above, thus entering in as Jesus did at the river Jordan. And through the power of this holy Spirit, He healed the sick, He opened the eyes of the blind, and raised the dead, and at the appointed time of the Father She brings them forth Immortal, the life of the Mother being in the Child, which is Spirit and not blood; proving Her the Holy Mother of Zion, who brings the Sons of God to birth. She is the Holy Breath of God, and God himself loves Her, for She is the apple of His eye.

Therefore I entreat all to be on the watch, and be careful what you say about the Mother, for She is the female Spirit in the Godhead. And all sins will be forgiven, except sinning against the Holy Ghost, which shall not be forgiven in this world nor in the world to come, which is the Millennium. Jesus the firstborn loved Her, for when they came out preferring great honor on the virgin Mary, saying: "Blessed is the womb that bare Thee," then Jesus said: "More blessed is the womb that never bare, and the paps which never gave suck," which was His darling Mother Jerusalem above, who has come from Paradise to bring forth Her Sons and Daughters to birth; for how could sons and daughters be brought forth without a mother?

And She is now searching out the Stones to build up the walls of the Immortal City, wherein peace and happiness shall reign throughout one eternal day. Therefore the Spirit and the Bride say: Come! and whosoever will may come, and partake of the waters of life freely, thus entering into the beautiful Sabbath of rest that yet remaineth for the people of God. Love and mercy have met together, righteousness and peace have kissed each other, for there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I AM His servant.



YOUR LIFE IS THE LOST PIECE.

I ENTREAT thee, Oh Israel to give ear, and harken unto the voice of Shiloh Immanuel, the Living Child, the Spirit of truth which will lead you in the way of all truth, which is the testimony of Jesus Christ, who has lifted up His Standard once more for the Seventh and last time. Come, let us feast at Joseph's (or Jesus') table, and partake of the Living Bread which cometh down from heaven. Oh rejoice with me, for the lost piece is found, and the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ maketh Himself known to His Israel through the Second Child, the Branch, Shiloh Immanuel, who holdeth the Sceptre—God-with-us. And unto Him shall the gathering of the people be, to be prepared and united together by the union of that holy Spirit, and dwell together in sweet bonds of peace, while satan rages with envy because of the Living Child. And all who hold with satan shall fall backwards in desolation and woe, as did the Jews for rejecting Jesus the firstborn.

Therefore a man's foes shall be they of his own house. No wonder Jesus Christ said: "When I come, shall I find faith upon the earth?" Oh who shall declare His generation? And remember the watchers who made three visits to the tomb, and yet they did not witness His arising. And so it is written: Remember the watchers who were found asleep to the wonderful fulfillment of His Word. But marvel not, for it is only seen by the eye of faith. Yet they shall see Him after He is arisen, when the seals are knocked off their eyes. For what is man or woman without the wisdom of God? Therefore, a child when it is born cannot have knowledge, it must grow into it by experience; and yet it cannot be by self-experience.

Wisdom is a precious gift of God, given to the child by degrees of light, the wonderful hand of God leading them on step by step up into the temple of Wisdom, thus leading them along with His wonderful hand into the garden of Paradise of the New Jerusalem, where the Tree of Life shall be unsealed to the children of Wisdom, thus entering into the Holy Place like unto Jesus; when He was clothed upon at the river Jordan He dwelt in the Holy Place, and when made Immortal He entered into the Holy of Holies. For in Him dwelt the fulness of the Godhead.

Oh let us rejoice and praise God that we have now arrived to the day and hour to be tested and tried, for we know not what manner of spirit we are of until we be proven.

And during this hour of suffering satan is permitted to come with many of his delusions in the same way as he came to Jesus the firstborn. And think of this oily serpent saying to Jesus: "If you will fall down and worship me, I will give you my kingdom." Jesus did not question the fact of him giving Him his kingdom, for it was satan's kingdom, and Jesus did not want it. For well did Jesus know of his craft, that he was trying to get bodies for his fallen spirits, and well did satan know that Jesus was the Son of God. And if he, satan, could have overcome Him in his slick, oily way and caused Him to fall to the temptation which was woman, that would only have given Jesus an Alien life, then satan could have had bodies for his fallen spirits. Then satan could have set up his kingdom in rebellion.

Then behold our wise and noble Leader, the Lord Jesus Christ: that heavenly Spirit that always accompanied Him could not be deceived. Therefore Jesus spoke plainly to him and said: "The prince of this world cometh and hath nothing in Me." Therefore he had made a miserable failure in trying to take away the key of knowledge from our Master, which will enter into the Tree of Life. For knowledge is the key which opens the door and admits the Sons of God to the Tree of Life. And we do rejoice to know that the children of Wisdom will not be deceived by the craft of satan, for as they stood with the Union of the Godhead in heaven, so will they stand here upon earth. Therefore Oh Israel awake! Awake to thy high calling in Christ Jesus, and ever seek to have perfect faith in the God of Israel, which is the conquering power.

Hope is the open Door, and remember He has set before thee an open Door. And when you have that living Faith in your heart, you have nothing to fear, for this is a proof you are dwelling in the mighty Shiloh Immanuel who reveals all things, thus showing you things to come.

Dear beloved Israel! These are greetings from the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who has come from the heavens above to rule and reign and to put down all evil, and the very appearance of evil, preparing His people for His peaceable Kingdom upon earth in this the twelfth and last hour, under the great sunlight lighting up our pathway, that we might land safely and dwell with the Sons of God, proving you have fought the battle and gained the victory, thus entering into your eternal happiness, thus standing a living witness to the fulfillment of the Father's Word that was given by Him, who cannot lie, before the world was.

Oh Israel lift up your heads and rejoice, for your redemption draweth nigh. And the Angels in heaven are rejoicing in seeing the fulfillment of the Father's Word to the Sons of God, Jesus being the firstborn of these many brethren that were to come, who is our pattern and waymark, who was given to us for this cycle of time; who was given all power in heaven and in earth and holdeth the keys of hell and of death. And when He made His last ascension from the earth, He ascended far above all heavens, thus entering into Immortality. Therefore He closed the Door of Immortality until the sounding of the Seventh Trump, which opened the door of Immortality in heaven. And it will stand open until 144,000 twice-told enter in.

Oh how blessed was the voice of the Seventh, who brought forth the Virgin Law of Christ, thus pointing out clearly the pure holy way, yea! "Holiness unto God," which is the beautiful Law of life that will lead us along gently into the Eden of Paradise. Then we shall behold the ascended Masters dwelling in that Holy Ring, waiting in Paradise until the Sons of God are made manifest upon the earth.

Oh Israel awake! Awake and keep your mind fixed firmly upon the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince. Pay no attention to the side-lights that are permitted to come along to test you, to try and turn you out of the strait and narrow path. For satan is greatly wroth, knowing he hath but a short time, for well he knows when the Sons of God are united as One, it will make the chain that will bind him down for one thousand years, then peace and harmony upon this earth shall dwell.

Oh come beloved brothers and sisters, let us join hands in unity and love to put down everything that is contrary to the holy One of Israel, that He might clothe us with the seamless coat that Jesus wore. So, dear beloved Ones who are under this great sunlight that puts out all other lights, let us rejoice and sing out praise to the God of Israel that we were born to see these days under the voice of the Seventh and Last Trump, yea the Trump of Gabriel. And if His mighty voice awakes those sleeping souls, how much more the living, the 144,000? which brings forcibly to my mind the words that were spoken concerning Jesus:—"It was expedient for one man to die, that the whole nation perish not." That one man was Jesus, and the "whole nation that perish not" is the 144,000. Therefore I say, There is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE TRUMP OF GABRIEL.

HE THAT hath an ear to hear, let him harken strictly to the Trump of Gabriel who is now calling His Israel together. And through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel they shall hear His voice and gather themselves together and enter into the Spirit of truth, which will enable them to deliver the words of eternal life. Hark ye! They will not be led by a strange voice, nor sidetracked by the transformer lucifer.

Therefore Oh Israel, the time is here for the battle as was fought by Jesus Christ our Lord. For satan has come against us in battle by his transformed teachings. Therefore I entreat thee to put on the whole armor and take up the two-edged sword of His Spirit, as did our Lord and Master. And all who are so favored to be given the Spirit of truth which is found in the beautiful Star of Bethlehem need not fear. And ever remember, if a man or woman leave the Visitation they are numbered with the dead, for they are dead to the Spirit of truth. So "let the dead bury their dead and follow thou Me!"

Therefore dear Israel! fear not nor falter on thy way, for God has sent His band of Angels that watches over thee night and day, longing to give you the Crown of Life, the glory of heaven. Let all of the true ones know and understand that the Father will give them eternal life, the beautiful crown of His blessed Kingdom. And His Son Shiloh, male and female, whom the God of Israel has sent, is the beginning of His New Creation, the Almighty God, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace.

Therefore let not your hearts fail you in this battle, for blessed is he or she who endureth to the end, they shall inherit the Kingdom of Peace, for His Word is the Truth. So fear not ye sons and daughters of the Living God, but stand steadfast to the end. Ever remember, He will bless thee as true followers of our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, who has been guided by the Immortal Spirit of truth, who shall not go to the grave, nor will His flesh see corruption.

For God's Word of eternal life shall not fail nor fall to the ground, but be made life within us. And dear beloved Israel ever remember, if we bear the testimony we shall suffer as Jesus suffered, and this is suffering for the Kingdom's sake. But I tell you in His name, ye shall receive life Immortal, a hundred fold unto Immortality. And in bearing

the testimony of Jesus Christ, it being the Spirit that speaketh through you which makes satan roar in anger, accusing you of making yourself out to be God, as he did Jesus the firstborn. And through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel you will understand how Jesus was the root and offspring of David, the bright and the Morning Star; the Root being Christ, called the offspring because of the Seed of Jesus being in David's loins; the bright and Morning Star because of there being no evil in His blood.

Now the question might be asked: Seeing Jesus had no earthly Father, why was He called the Son of man? Because of that Seed of Jesus being in David's loins. Therefore dear Israel ever seek to be found in obedience to your high calling, coming up step by step into the temple of Wisdom, for Wisdom is justified of Her children, for Her children will dwell in unity, working under the banner of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel for the establishment of His Kingdom; eat and enjoy the fruits of our labor, thus willing to do whatsoever our hands find to do in this beautiful Vineyard of God; likeunto Paul, who labored with his hands that he be chargeable to none.

Therefore dear Israel let us sing out our thanks and praises to the God of Israel for sending the Lion of the tribe of Judah, who prevailed above His brethren, into whose hands was given all power both in heaven and on earth. And behold! He giveth it unto the Second Child, the Branch, in grafting Him, it being the golden sceptre of truth which has caused the great enmity to arise against the anointed of God. But in an unexpected moment He shall arise as one out of sleep and declare to fallen angels, men and devils that He is the Husband of the Branch.

Therefore Oh Israel awake! Awake to righteousness and sin not, for the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life. Oh who is like unto the Woman whom God has chosen? for with Her the truth is found. Has not the God of heaven visited the Woman and opened up the Visitation? which was to come according to His promises, that the Seed of the Woman namely, the spirits of the Just, should bruise the serpent's head. For behold! from Her Seed God raised up His firstborn Son. And was not a remnant of Her Seed sent forth in His disciples, which was mixed with satanic man's seed? And did they not preach the kingdom of heaven in a mixed form? to be rightly divided by the Spirits of the Just. And in His appointed time did He not visit

Joanna, who brought forth the spiritual Visitation, and has He not sent forth His Messengers according to His Word to prepare the way before Him, so that He could come the Second Time without sin unto salvation?

Therefore let all Israel through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel prepare for that holy One to lead you in the way of all truth and show you things to come; going on step by step up into the temple of Wisdom by that Spirit of truth that God has given them through the Messengers, which He has sent from time to time that they might have the Seventh Key to unlock the Seal of His Word. And all who reject part of it, they become scorpions against God's work; for they are neither hot nor cold. Therefore the Lord will spue them out of His mouth, they having not the Spirit of truth which the God of Israel has sent unto them.

And remember they have been called to this great Visitation of Truth, and have now turned back in denying their first confidence, which proves them to be the foolish virgins who had oil but did not follow the Spirit wheresoever it leadeth. Therefore they will have no excuse, for the Open Door was set before them and they refused to go in by harkening to the transformed lucifer, the anointed cherub who is permitted to come to the City of David to prove God's creation. And he had to be anointed with brightness to do his work.

We write these words to the Little Flock we love so well, that they might be on the watch, and call continually on the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince, who will prove and test every Stone, and give them a "New Name that no man knoweth save he that receiveth it," namely, the Word of God, thus giving them their eternal freedom, thus clothing them with the double robe of righteousness. And their voices shall be heard ringing out praises to the God of Israel who has redeemed them and brought them safely to His Eden of Paradise, proving they have gained their victory over sin, death, hell and the grave. And the voice of God will ring out in thunder tones saying: "Come, ye blessed of My Father!" "Ye have been faithful over a few things, now I will make thee ruler over many things. Enter into the joys of thy Lord."

Therefore let it be ever remembered, there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE HOLY OF HOLIES.

"LO I COME! in the volume of the Book it is written of Me, to do Thy will Oh God, and a body hast Thou prepared Me." And through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel it would be impossible to do anything contrary to God's commands, and through walking in strict obedience it will give us our victory over sin, death, hell and the grave, like unto our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, then we can rejoice and say: "The prince of this world cometh and hath nothing in me."

Then we shall be found worthy to partake of the Tree of Life, proving we are a branch from the true Vine Christ, thus becoming like unto our beloved Brother the Lord Jesus Christ. And with joy He holds them in His embrace, for ye are found with the mind of Christ so divine, which gives you energy and wisdom which cannot be destroyed, but perfect life that is ever flowing through your mind and body, which will turn you back to days of youth. Then sorrow and sadness will be a thing of the past, for we have reached the goal at last, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who opens the Door that no man can shut, under the voice of the Seventh Angel which came down from heaven clothed with a cloud, and a rainbow on His head, and His face as it were the sun, and His feet as pillars of fire; who had in His hand a Little Book Open. This was the Angel of light, the Spirit of Jesus from whom proceedeth the Spirit of truth, which has been revealed to the Messengers of this Visitation through the mighty God presence.

And His feet of understanding were as pillars of fire; and from whose lips proceedeth the Law of Life. And His coming was as the lightning which shone from the east unto the west, through the mighty "I AM;" and as the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ who was our waymark and pattern. And to become like Him we must walk the same narrow path, with the Law on one side and with the Gospel on the other, which is the golden Key that will open the two-leaved gates into the transparent City, wherein peace and happiness shall forever abide; holding the reins of the mighty power of God within ourselves through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel wherein there is no fear, for "Perfect love casteth out all fear."

And His divine promises we can claim as our own, knowing the body is the temple of the living God, which was shown forth in our beloved ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ,

who is our waymark and pattern to go by. And let us ever seek the golden Key which He left with His true Elect, that will unlock and show them the mystery of eternal life that has been kept a secret since the days of Jesus Christ, and through the mighty God presence leads us back in safety to the Father's House, wherein He is gathering His people and preparing them to enter into Immortality before the Door is closed, and before they hear the Angel saying: "Time shall be no longer."

Dear beloved Israel, how my heart does rejoice as we have arrived this far on our journey under the great sunlight that will shine upon His true Elect throughout one eternal day, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel. Oh beloved Israel! let us rejoice that the hour is at hand that the "fifty must be searched out," then ye shall behold Israel coming from all lands by fifties, hundreds and thousands. Then there shall be great rejoicing in the camps of Israel, and their voices shall be heard ringing out saying: "Welcome Home!" ye chosen few whom God has blessed through His wonderful protection; blessed in having His Immortal Angels watching over us both by day and by night; blessed in being clothed with His seamless Coat of purity and love through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel.

Dear beloved Israel! Do you realize the wonderful blessing to be numbered with the one family of God, all faithfully working in His vineyard, bringing in His golden sheaves? And dear Israel can you realize the happiness and joy when the Master has paid you the one hundred fold, Immortality? Then you stand a living witness to the fulfillment of His promises. Oh who could grow weary on this wonderful journey when there is everything to gain and nothing to lose?

Oh beloved Israel! How I would love to lift you up through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel and cause you to see the great glory God has in store for those who love Him, with that holy love of God that never fails, that will gently lead you back into the Garden, the Paradise of the New Jerusalem where the Tree of Life will be unsealed to the children of Wisdom, who will be able to receive the things of the Holy Place, which leads into the holy of Holies, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel.

So dear beloved Israel, let us awake and lay hold of the resurrected Word of life, that we might be found worthy to eat of the hidden manna which is hid in the midst of the Paradise of God. Let us render obedience to whatsoever He saith unto us. For the words of grace and truth which

flowed from His lips, they are Spirit and they are life. Let us be found with Him at the marriage feast, having the wedding garment of purity that we may see the first miracle—water turned into wine—and drink of the best wine of the Kingdom reserved for the last, for us who are kept back until the 1,335 days in which the Marriage of the Lamb is to take place, that we may drink it anew with Him in the Kingdom of God.

The Seals are unloosed and the fountain is open. The Key of the City of David is found and the Book is open. The Virgin Bride has made Herself ready by the Law of Christ and all are invited to the marriage of the Lamb. The Door is open but you must show your pass-word, which is the Word of Life. Come and receive a new name that no man knoweth save he that receiveth it, and His Name is the Word of God. Come and receive this mark, which is an inward mark, containing the Covenant, which must be written in your heart and stamped upon your mind, which is the resurrected Word of Life. Behold! He comes down in the garden of His Bride. The flowers appear upon the earth. The singing of the birds has come, denoting the Springtime of Resurrection.

The great and notable day of the Lord, and His table is set before everyone who has the wedding garment of purity, and he shall partake of the bread of life, the true sacrament of the Lord, worthily unto Immortality; begotten of the Father, conceived of the Mother and carried by Her until the appointed time of the Father. She brings them forth Immortal like unto Jesus the firstborn. For how could the Son of God be brought forth without the darling Mother of Zion? For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



IMMORTAL MOTHER IN ISRAEL.

DEAR beloved Israel: How encouraging to realize and know "If God be for us, who can be against us?" proving that we are the followers of the Lord Jesus Christ, and my prayer to the God of Israel is to follow the Spirit which inspired the Messengers of this Visitation, for I know this causes the work to go forward, although the Messenger has taken His departure. But ever remember, through that Im-

mortal Spirit the work will go on for the Ingathering of God's Elect people, which is the most tangible part of God's plan for the human mind to take hold of.

And in their earnestness to be doing something, it has been over-looked by many that the Ingathering of Israel is the result of a great work and not the beginning of it. For there is a secret and hidden spiritual work for the preparation which leads up to it, and had to be accomplished before an Israelite could be gathered into that Immortal City.

And as a Virgin Mother in the flesh brought forth Jesus the Firstborn—so a Virgin Woman after the Spirit is chosen of God to bring forth the Firstborn after the Spirit. There must be a Mother in Israel to bring down Jerusalem above, and all who attempt to gather Israel before this chosen Woman's work is complete, they will find that they cannot progress on their journey without Her. Oh Israel let us rejoice knowing that we belong to that Immortal Mother Jerusalem above, who has come down to bring forth Her Sons and daughters to establish Christ's peaceable Kingdom here upon earth. And this wonderful work will quickly develop into the Ingathering of Israel in the standing up of the Chosen Woman of God for the deliverance of Her people Israel.

Let it be remembered that Jesus Christ is the King of Israel, and the next great event is the coming forth of the Queen, namely Jerusalem above, before there can be a Prince in the flesh. Who is this coming forth leaning upon Her Beloved? the Beloved being Christ and Jerusalem above. Man has had two thousand years to find eternal life, but let it be remembered, without the Helpmate that God promised from the beginning they will all go to the grave. Let it be remembered, Jesus found this helpmate who helped Him over all His difficulties. But during this long period of time the woman has kept silent. Like Jacob when he went out to meet his brother Esau, he put his beloved Rachel last of all, which was typical of the woman being kept back until the appointed time of God.

But it has been man's mistake to keep her back, for they must remember they cannot arise up from the fall to an Immortal life without Her. And let it be remembered, the Holy One, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace will bless the work of every heart and hand that is helping Her to arise, that She might bring down Jerusalem above. Then a woman in Jerusalem will be the glory of the man in Christ. Therefore Jerusalem has come down to bring Her Children to an Immortal birth. And let it be remembered

that a female body must be prepared for Her, even as a male body (Jesus) was prepared to bring down Christ.

Therefore blessed, thrice-blessed is the woman who prevails with God to keep her Immortal Sister with her to the end of this journey. By this ye shall know the Mother Queen of Israel, who will drive away the evil and set man back from whence he fell—who prove themselves to be faithful and true in holding up Her hands. It is God's decree, and every Israelite will bow to it and give themselves no rest day nor night until the Peaceable Kingdom of God be established, thus making Jerusalem a praise in all the earth.

This is indeed a marvelous work for those who love the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, to be engaged in, in this the twelfth and last hour. It has been preached to this generation by His humble Messengers whom He has sent from time to time, to prepare a place for Christ's Kingdom to be established here upon the earth. And now behold the Woman whom God has sent, which causes satan to roar in envy, knowing he hath but a short time. Therefore dear beloved Israel that within itself proves this is the work of God. And all the true Israel of God will accept the establishment of Jerusalem upon the earth.

And I am longing, yes, longing to tell those that are rejecting the Jerusalem Mother above—when She is rejected, mercy for the life of the body is forever closed. But to the faithful ones proving themselves to be loyal and true, they will harken to the voice of the Bridegroom and Bride, who are now offering Immortality by accepting the Bride, namely Jerusalem above to become the Mother of the Immortal race. Therefore we must be born again, begotten of the Immortal Father and born of the Immortal Mother. That which is spiritual is of the Spirit, and that which is of the flesh is flesh. Israel will possess both—the new Heavens being put within the New Earth—the body made anew. Jerusalem above joins Jerusalem below as the Immortal Mother in Israel, which is now to be made manifest upon the earth. And then Israel shall be gathered one by one, by the New Birth.

O ye favored Sons and Daughters of Israel who have stood loyal and true and held fast to your first confidence, whom God will justify, and those He justifies He also glorifies. Therefore dear beloved Israel could you not watch with Me one hour? which the Disciples failed to do. And I entreat thee to forget not that holy Spirit which has now come to waken you out of sleep and give you sweet deliverance from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the

children of God, that your mortal body might put on Immortality.

This brings forcibly to my mind the days of Jesus, wherein the Father gave the world a great sign when He brought forth His firstborn Son, who was clothed upon at the river Jordan. And the seed of heaven was sown within Him. And the Holy Mother Jerusalem carried Him until the appointed time of the Father, and then She brought Him forth in Immortality, bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, and Spirit of His Spirit.

Then did not God fulfil His promises to them which were given by Christ through the prophets of old? In this day and hour of His Second Coming has He not sent that Spirit of truth, that Other Comforter to Israel, to lead and guide in the way of all truth?—whose name is Shiloh Immanuel, God With Us! He holdeth the Sceptre, and unto Him shall the gathering of the people be. And He will seal every true heart, thus receiving them unto Himself, thus bringing them into possession of His riches in heaven and earth.

Therefore dear Israel let us ever remember that Eternal Covenant that the Father has made with His chosen people Israel and signed it with the precious blood of Jesus His firstborn Son. For through Him all things will be brought back to the Father. So let us ever seek to do all things to His honor and glory. If you have dark days do not be discouraged, for if you do not have a taste of the bitter how can you appreciate the sweet? For the true Seed of Israel is a Seed that cannot be destroyed.

So let us sing out praises to The Star of Bethlehem that has arisen in our hearts, which is to Israel a token by day and a pillar of fire by night. Oh how sweet and refreshing are the words of that Immortal Spirit which will stand through one eternal day, for the true soldiers of the Lord Jesus Christ shall follow them and they shall gain honor in every land where they've been put to shame. And I will open the windows of heaven, saith the Lord, and shower down My blessings upon them, for I am He who was, and is, and is to come, and is to be revealed. And the world will say I am dead, and will not return, but tell Israel I am alive, and the Bride is alive to give unto them the Words of Eternal Life. He that hath an ear to hear, let him hear and understand the marvelous work of God.

Therefore dear Israel let us ever seek to put on the whole armor of God and turn the battle to the gates. Ever remember, it is the holy Spirit that will do the work for

Israel. That bright and burning light will never grow dim, for the veil will be drawn back from their eyes.

Jesus' blood was pure, and when the blood of Israel is cleansed then they are washed in His blood; blood of His blood, and flesh of His flesh. When this is accomplished they shall enter in as Jesus did at the river Jordan, which will prepare them to eat His flesh and drink His blood, He being a seed to the sower and bread to the eater. He proved He was a seed to the sower when He appeared to Mary in a spiritual body, showing that all who were sown in the grave should come forth either in the first or final resurrection. For all souls are Mine, saith the Lord. It also proved He was bread to the eater when He appeared to His disciples in the upper room in His flesh and bone body. For in Him the Word was made flesh. Peter testified of Him when he said: "We ate and drank with Him after He arose from the dead."

Therefore beloved Israel have we not great reasons to rejoice knowing that we have the God of Israel to fight for us? For He said: "Son stand still till I fight the battle," proving they are walking in the footsteps of our Lord and Master. The light of that Immortal Spirit will guide them to the camp—and that camp is the Spirit of Christ, which will protect them from all harm and will give them sweet Words of comfort in the terrible hour of persecution and suffering, and make a way for their deliverance.

Call upon Him and He will hear thee. To those who keep the Lord's secret, He will make known to them of His coming as He did to Noah. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel and I am His servant.



WOMAN IN JERUSALEM.

DEAR beloved Israel! Let us rejoice and be exceedingly glad, knowing that that Immortal Spirit shall descend from heaven and rest upon all Israel in one body, for the 144,000 are espoused to their Husband the Lord Jesus Christ, and they shall sing the song of Moses and the Lamb, He being the substance of Moses in spirit and in truth, which shall be made alive in His Bride as it was in Me, the Bridegroom of both heaven and earth.

Rejoice and sing Oh Israel, for that Immortal Spirit shall dwell within you, which will cause the heavens to ring because of the Bridegroom's voice. That Immortal Spirit

shall rest upon every bone of Israel as the dew from heaven, and joy and gladness shall be felt in every heart. But Oh remember the red dragon who is howling and casting forth floods of lies in trying to destroy the woman's work—but to none avail. But his head shall be bruised under their feet through the mighty God of Peace. And it will be woe unto them who have not the mark, it being the holy Spirit that will rest upon them like unto Jesus at the river Jordan.

And all who obey the Woman in Jerusalem and submit to Her Law, which is the Law of Her Husband Christ, they then shall live and they shall not die. Therefore Oh Israel awake! Awake from thy sleep and get you ready at the sound of the Seventh and Last Trump. Israel have nothing to fear, for through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel they will conquer every foe by His living words of life. They shall keep the secret of their strength and overcome the strong enemies of God under the protection of His holy Spirit, for it overshadows us with its wings, which gives us strength to fight every battle. And through this Living Faith they shall see and understand that God the Father has sent His Son upon the earth, Shiloh Immanuel. Therefore be ye ready to go with Him to Jerusalem and build the City which God the Father has long promised in His Word.

Therefore Oh Israel ever remember, when you are clothed upon with that Immortal Spirit you are begotten of God because He keepeth you. It is then that satan is bound to serve that Spirit that is with you. No one can be born of God but He who is begotten of God, and He being in that Spirit of God which is Paradise. As it is written: "Satan shall be subject to those whom God has endowed with power." Did not Jesus the firstborn prove this power? And we are now in the day and the Twelfth and Last Hour, wherein Israel will keep the Law of Life as Jesus kept it.

Therefore Oh Israel quicken up your pace while the golden opportunity is set before you and He is still calling; and the time is about up when His pleadings will cease. But all of the faithful ones who have followed after Him in faithfulness and holiness unto Him, these are the ones who shall establish His blessed Kingdom here upon earth, and they shall be filled with His holiness and He will reward His faithful ones, for they have stood loyal to the Ones He has sent—the Son of man.

And He will subdue all authority and power in the divine name of His holy Father, that His Kingdom might be established to the uttermost parts of the earth. I tell you these

are the blessed ones who believe with all their hearts in His Visitation for the establishment of God's Kingdom. He has made them anew by His Word being made flesh in them. They shall not pass away, but remain upon the earth in His glory and bliss, for His work shall not cease till all is accomplished. He is not a man to repent of all the judgments that He permits to come upon all the earth, but He is a God to make an end of all evil and crown His chosen with eternal life. They have been fed by the bread of heaven and have become as our blessed Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ, who holdeth the key of hell and of death; who has the power to shut and none can open. All the people on the earth shall know Him from the least to the greatest, for they shall be One in Spirit and serve the God of Israel with one accord in holiness.

He shall dwell amongst them and they shall behold His glory like unto the first-begotten Son of God, full of grace and truth and His wonderful love which never faileth, for it is the Word made flesh. And they stand living witnesses to the truth of His Word, for these are faithful and true, crowned with His glory and honor throughout all ages and eternity for their faithfulness to Him. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel and I am His servant.



GREATEST MYSTERY—IMMORTALITY.

A BEAUTIFUL plant that came from the garden of Eden, planted by God's own hand, which cannot be plucked up and never fade nor die, for its descent is from on high, which is the Lord, the Quickening Spirit from eternity—this glorious plant that has put forth itself distinct from the outward nature, was brought forth by His Virgin Mother, and His name is the Lord Jesus Christ, whose Spirit was qualified with meekness and love, so very sweet and mild that it fed the soul to that degree that it feels no other life but the Spirit of the Holy Ghost—that is the root which feeds the pure Christ mind with a certain kind of heavenly virtue, which brings forth a blushing youthful freshness always.

Therefore here lies the greatest of all mysteries—that under the Covenant, which means to say the holy Spirit in an Immortal human form—such a glorious anointed One that here lives and moves, as having the fiery sparkling eyes that reacheth unto the heavens above—there we view and

see the heavenly Family of our own kind, it being that Spirit, pure and separated from this gross earth which is full of misery and woe, thus being made Immortal, proving ourselves worthy to be with Christ the Head, and with His body of Saints who are in the highest of glory; joining in the heavenly conversation which is springing up from one eternal Root, thus being joined in couples together in love's golden chain of everlasting unity.

Therefore it is given to me to understand such Saints which are yet in the body (as yet unknown to the world,) they are Spiritual, and when together their conversation is heavenly and divine. But that part must be silent until they receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven, thus being able to receive the heavenly communion from the holy One from the heavens above. But it must be understood they must be highly graduated from the School of the Prophets, which gives them the heavenly privilege to come up hither to this heavenly Court.

Therefore every Spirit of the Just who stood with the union of the Godhead, they are joined to it and are invited to this heavenly place, which will cause a great separation here in the camps of Israel when they are made Immortal. They then can say: "Where I go ye cannot come,"—meaning, in their Immortal body. Those who, being under the voice of the Seventh and Last Messenger heeded not the warning, and those who have railed upon this heavenly Visitation cannot be a servant to the Redeemed. Therefore I say, not only to one but to all, **BE ON THE WATCH!** that you are not found asleep at the Open Door.

Dear beloved Israel! I can give no other directions than what I myself have been taught in, when in company with the Seventh and Last Messenger which was holy, pure and true; and my heart's desire is to put these pure and holy things into practice, wherein I have found this secret path or way wherein my spirit may enter and abide in the tabernacle of God's delightful presence, which is as a foregoing pledge of what I am hoping and expecting to take up in my body when made Immortal.

Therefore that I might encourage all holy-minded ones who are such lovers of this light of Christ, it means to lay aside all vexation and worldly matters that are encumbering and weighty upon the mind. Take in nothing that is not absolutely necessary. Be content with little of the world, that thou mayest have much more of God. And if in possession of plenty of these outward things, be sure to give a proof

of thy living faith in God by giving them all up as an offering to help along in the Vineyard of the Lord. For if you give God your heart in spirit and in truth, He will give you His holy Spirit, which is more than silver and gold, houses or land. And you will bless the God of Israel that you have the golden opportunity to show forth your living faith in God the Father in supporting such as God has endowed and filled with the Spirit of wisdom, revelation and prophecy, which fills your heart and gives you words to join in this heavenly conversation in talking over the fulfillment, that the will of God here on earth be done as it was in heaven, and echo to the Saints in the upper heavens in love, praise and adoring, paying all homage and worship to God and the Lamb.

Therefore I have so often spoken to the Brothers and Sisters that if they could only come to harmony, sweet harmony, if that their conversation could be brought together in a perfect accord and union of the Spirit, a great witness would be given to it, and mighty things would succeed in their willingness to take up that pure Spirit of life which hitherto has been stifled and choked by the earthly conversations, for that only causes "vanity and vexation of spirit," which cannot be edifying to those who are seeking to walk day by day in the footprints of our Lord and Master. Seeing that the God of Israel has given them such liberty and command of their own time, let us highly prize it and make sure to ourselves the prize of the Kingdom. For that blessed Treasure may go along with us into the heavenly Immortal World—our bodies made anew to the honor and glory of God, wherein they must leave all behind that belongs to this old world because they are chosen out of it.

Therefore the spirit of Christ gives this advice and counsel: To take heed lest the cares for the bodily part do eat out the life and grieve the holy Spirit of all its Spiritual feedings, losing all benefits of conversing in heavenly places. Therefore be watchful, and suffer not the outward to jostle out the inward. Therefore I say unto each and every one: Put not one grain of faith into the stock of outward things. And if you are found in Obedience, the blessings of increase shall come to thee, for the just shall live, both temporally and spiritually, by this Faith.

Did not Jesus Christ feed the multitude from five loaves and two fishes? And Oh! this perfect lily faith—which means the Immortal body of the Lord Jesus Christ—when on the shores of Galilee He fried fish, thus cooking breakfast for the Disciples who were on the watch for Him. Oh, how meek

and lowly was our Lord and Master! so this lily faith, which has risen up to free itself from the twisting strings which have bound it. Therefore Solomon in all His glory shall not be compared unto this sprouting lily-day of the Heirs of Faith.

Therefore blessed are those who are born into this Faith. They need not be troubled for any temporal things, for all blessings in abundance will be brought in. Therefore labor not so much for the manna, but rather for the white Stone of pure Faith that fed many thousands with bread. Therefore take no thought of what to eat or drink, or wherewith to be clothed. The Lord knoweth that by the Spirit and power of Faith there shall be a support and supply of all necessary things. But it may be said: This kind of Faith has not yet been made manifest save in our Lord and Master—proving that there has been such a Faith, and shall most assuredly be revived again—in those, His Elect. “For the works that I do shall ye do also.” They will not bind the lily of faith down, for they have that great desire to be well acquainted with a life in God and therein rest—sweet rest from the powers of satan, taking all care to clear away from their heart and mind the bondage of corruption and enter into the glorious liberty of the Sons of God, thus entering into the Spirit of the Holy Ghost, which blows away the dust of unbelief that defiles the temple, our body.

As fast as this puddle-matter defiles the body—so immediately draw a bath for thyself in the springing pool wherefrom the water of life doth bubble up. For that is our healing and it is near us, that we might keep our hearts all pure and clear, reserved to be the most Holy Sanctuary for the Holy Spirit to minister to, thus making ready a holy separate place for God and Christ to manifest themselves in us.

Upon this account was the Holy Ghost promised and also given, to prepare and make strait the way eternally for Christ, His spiritual humanity to be taken up in a pure mind, as John the Baptist was a forerunner to prepare and declare Him to be the Lamb of God to take away the sins of the world, that by John’s ministry, repentance unto life might be given. Therefore where this holy Spirit abides to refine and purge the floor of the heart—this is the office of the Spirit. And how we ought to rejoice and praise this ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ! for such a valuable gift from the mighty Father. Praise Him, for by Him and through Him we have all knowledge and intelligence from our Father’s

House, and all of that holy Family. We would never have known anything of that state of Eternal Life without His darling Son to show us the strait and narrow way.

Therefore the Spirits of the Just will keep their minds vacant from all evil for such a Comforter to abide with them who can tell us of things yet to come at the present time, and through eternity. And this He doth and will do still for those who live and delight in His company; the blessed ascended Master who doth reveal unto us concerning the upper heavens, will strongly hold us and wind up our minds to His very Throne, revealing unto us the secrets of heaven.

Therefore watch and pray! and keep upon your guard always, this being such a glorious and high privilege to receive of this Spirit, which is brought out of God's treasury of things new and old. Therefore it is very rarely that any is able to obtain and retain this precious and holy Anointing whereby we come to know the secrets and the deep things of God. Therefore there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE SPOUSE OF GOD.

IN THIS the third dispensation and the twelfth and last hour the Seventh Angel the true Trumpet is sounding, wherein the righteous gathering of Eagle Spirits (which are mighty and strong) will wing themselves up to the throne of God, wherein all dark clouds and shadows shall disappear and the great Sunlight shall come forth at once to be seen throughout the whole world. And through the Immortal Door they will fly to their everlasting Sabbath of rest. Even so! let us be found waiting for the blessed and glorious appearing of our ascended Master and Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ, wherein mortal shall be swallowed up in Immortality. "Even so, come quickly!" saith the Spirit of the Bride, who is making Herself ready to come to the marriage supper of the Lamb, wherein the faithful pilgrims will greatly rejoice that they have arrived safely, rejoicing in the Spirit of the Holy Ghost, which is our darling Mother of Zion, who through the sins of the fallen world withdrew and went to dwell with the Sons of God. But now She has returned in this third dispensation which belongs to Her, to bring forth the Sons of God, as She is the Spouse of God, and She will gather Her Elect as a hen gathers Her brood under

Her wings. For hark ye Oh Israel, the day and hour is here wherein the Seventh and true Trump is sounding, which opens a Door in heaven wherein the Immortal Mother has returned.

Therefore I entreat all to be on the Watch, and remember, a man may speak against the Father and the Son and be forgiven, but if he sins against the Holy Ghost he cannot be forgiven in this world nor in the world to come, which is the Millennium. Therefore a Woman is now being inspired to plead God's promises, which cannot fail to those who are faithful and true.

Therefore let not the powers of darkness buffet you out of your rights, and ever remember you have protection in this Holy Spirit who neither slumbers nor sleeps, who watches over you both by day and by night. So let it put you upon an earnest seeking and ever striving to give a true watchful service, wherein that Spirit of truth will lead you along gently until you are Sealed or have this witness-Seal that shall agree with the record in heaven and the Scripture-record here upon the earth, whereby you will be settled and established upon a sure foundation in this shaking and perilous time, wherein as it is said in Daniel: "Many shall run to and fro," "Lo here!" and "Lo there," by which many will be sorely tried. But to your tents, Oh Israel! and that tent is that one Immortal Spirit.

Therefore my prayer is that each and every one of you be upon the watch tower, and be careful that you let not any of this worldly stuff make you fall into a deadly and dangerous sleep. But ever seek to be a wrestling Jacob that you might become a prevailing Israelite. So gird up your loins closely and keep yourself unspotted from the world. And the precious promise of God is: "Ye shall eat of the Tree of life," ever dwelling in the pure love of God, thus becoming likeunto the latter Adam, a quickening Spirit, the Lord from heaven, in which we are raised out of the fall and quickened into the Spirit, whereby we come to partake of unity, purity, wisdom, power and glory with Him.

Therefore take notice! Such as come up to this pure holiness shall find themselves likeunto the translated Enoch. They will keep their walk with God, in which path of light they may behold the holy Angels who are guiding them along up to this wonderful seat of glory, and also the heavenly train of Saints, all appearing in glittering garments, who follow Christ their Head all in order, in one degree, rejoicing with Him by whom they have overcome and gained eternal

victory over all the world, and now to reign with Christ their mighty Lord and King.

Oh how pleasant it will be to see unity, love and harmony from the highest to the lowest degree of these glorified Saints, all with crowns and breast-plates set all with stones that sparkle out with sparks of fire—these all next to the glorified person of Christ, and in the golden tent which is the Spirit, and the Temple which is the body when made Immortal, thus dwelling in the holy Place, which brings great rejoicing because we have arrived safely to the Rock Christ, with that wisdom to act and do after the manner of God, thus being subject always to the Law of Life, thus entering into the Kingdom of Peace. And there we shall behold the Saints who are delighted in their office and service in helping the faithful ones who are striving so earnestly to reach the Rock Christ, thus showing forth their ministry of love, as did Enoch and Abraham, John, the Apostles, and Paul with others of their order that had golden vials given to them to pour forth for anointing and healing. And Peter after the day of Pentecost was powerful. He was given the key that harmonized many mysteries, and the power of the Holy Ghost was so strong upon him that he raised the dead—and they only saw in part and prophesied in part. But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

Therefore as we are in the twelfth and last hour in this heavenly Visitation under the voice of the Seventh, the perfect thing has come through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel. And the call is being sent out to all Israel wherever they be, to come to the City of David for the cleansing fountain is now open. So come! and be washed in the Seventh Pool which purifies, thus making you ready to be numbered in the family of God wherein satan's head shall be bruised, even as Christ's heel was bruised upon the cross, which signified that they rejected His divine healing because they chose Barabbas instead of the Lord Jesus Christ, the divine healer, the great Physician.

But He promised to return, and in fulfillment of His promise He has sent the Second Child who was to stand up in His stead, the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince, wherein the restoration shall set in and God himself will wipe away the tears from every eye. The desert shall bloom as a rose, and the earth—that is the body—which the Lord hath blest under the voice of the Seventh Messenger

with a new revelation of the coming redemption of the body from the power of death.

Now a mortal man and woman cannot produce anything but their own kind. But hark ye! God and woman—namely the Virgin Mary in her pure estate was overshadowed by the power of the Holy Ghost and brought forth Jesus, namely God-man. And He at His appointed time will bring forth through the woman, but by a mystery which it has not entered into the heart of man to comprehend. And when this is accomplished, he will be a man and yet a Child who will prove that Christ is in them by their works; and these works will be the “greater” work of which Jesus spoke, and greater works than these shall ye do.

But remember, it takes the power of the holy Spirit to work as Jesus worked. This shall be accomplished by a prepared people and by means of a strange act on the part of God himself, for only the true Vine can produce a Living Branch whose seed is in itself, and to such seed alone sown by the God-man Immortal. Therefore whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin for his seed (the Immortal seed) remaineth in him after it is sown in him by the divine act. And he cannot sin because he is born of God—because of that Immortal Seed which remaineth in him.

Therefore as the Father hath life in himself, so hath He given it to His Son to have life in Himself. And He, the Son, hath power to give the same Life, a virtuous substance which is a true Sacrament in fulfillment of the words of Jesus when He said. “Except ye eat My flesh and drink My blood, ye have no life in you,” for in Him the Word was made flesh while He was still here upon the earth.

Therefore the time has come now under the voice of the Seventh that life can be obtained by those who are called and chosen, for they will do the work that the Father has given them to do, for this will be done in a prepared people. Let it be understood that the mystery is revealed to a prepared people, but it is guarded on all hands by the sword which turns every way to protect the Tree of Life.

So dear beloved Israel, the day and the hour is here. The work is beginning and the secret is with the Elect of God who have entered into the truth. And remember, the truth was found with the woman through the wisdom of the divine Mother, who is the Bride of the God-man wherein the divine Life was sown. Now, the truth of the divine Motherhood is set forth plainly in The Star of Bethlehem, the Living Roll of Life. And let it be understood those who gain the victory

of Immortality of the body, it will be gained through Her and by the Immortal man Christ Jesus. For those who accept the divine Motherhood it will prove that they stood with the union of the Godhead in heaven, for without this divine Mother you cannot find your way to the Eden of Paradise. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



PILLARS OF HEAVEN.

OH ISRAEL harken to the call. Come out from the world and be ye separate. Ever remember, the chariot wheels of Israel have been rolling all through this time of Visitation, and His Ark is now resting that His people Israel may enter in, in this the twelfth and last hour wherein we behold the Triune Eye, namely the Father, Mother and Son; the Father with the eternal wisdom, and the Son dwelling in the Holy Spirit in whom has been treasured up that which is now to be opened and revealed to the Elect of God concerning the great hidden mysteries to be brought forth and understood by the spirits of the Just, who are upon the earth.

For in whatsoever heart and mind this Holy Dove shall find entrance and a welcome, it shall be as the heavenly Court wherein the divine wisdom shall unfold the deep secrets, as we see the day approaching and His chosen Ones are hungering and thirsting to know and understand, knowing it will be revealed by the Immortal Triune Eye, the Father, Mother and Son. And there we shall see those who are qualified, who have stood firm as the pillars of heaven, will now be placed as the foundation of this Immortal building. And there shall be no length of days, as it was with the patriarchs before the flood, even to Methuselah's years.

Therefore Oh Israel! let us all sing out praises for this golden age, for it is a witness that Christ has set His foot to reign upon the earth and His Spirit made manifest in His Immortal body, as He has espoused to Himself His Bride, namely the 144,000. And this you do not expect to see until the Lord God Jehovah himself shall appear; the Son, the Lord Jesus Christ gave Himself as the bread of life. John 6:50. This is the bread which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof and not die. If any man eat of this bread he shall live forever. John 6:51. Now, you may say, what kind of eating must this be? The very divine

Virgin Spirit of Christ, the Tree of life drawn unto our body by the strong attraction of faith and love, the eternal love of God; having the eye of faith upon the Resurrection. Mark, there is a deep communication likewise of His Resurrection and what brought His body forth. It was the Immortal soul that He received from His divine Mother Jerusalem above. And this was accomplished at the river Jordan, begotten of the Father, conceived of the Mother and born of Her in Immortality. And He was the Firstborn of the 144,000.

All shall be forced to acknowledge that these are the anointed Ones, as bearing the Royal priestly mark of their God and King, upon them the heavenly power shall descend. As it is written, the gift should descend upon such as were prepared Stones for the building of the New Jerusalem, the City wherein will reign the mighty God and King. The root of pure speech must proceed from the pure heart of the Triune Deity, without a sound of a voice whereby in this internal stillness God communes with His Elect; because our spirit with His Spirit comes together, then we are begotten of Christ as Jesus was begotten. Then we can receive communications from the very throne of God, which will carry such a fiery flaming power wherein we can understand the same divine language, thus opening up the mystery that has been shut up for so long. This blessed day of His heavenly Visitation we understand to open up all the healing pools, that the body might be cleansed and prepared, thus entering into the continual rising springs of this water of life, wherein everything shall be healed and gain eternal life according to that Scripture. Ezek.47.

This river of Life must never cease to run, for it is the Gift of healing in Elijah's spirit wherein he had that living Faith that gave him his ascension. In the following century of the Apostles it was revealed to them to convey virtue out of themselves for healing, which they could not command at all times, for then they would have conquered all sickness and death in themselves. But when this mighty Gift shall be restored again, which is now in this the twelfth and last hour wherein the great evil of sin will be taken out of the way, so the suffering must cease.

For those who live in the New World shall not complain they are sick. Therefore those who are called and chosen shall be strong pillars to bear up the mount of Holiness upon which shall be written: "Shiloh Immanuel, the Conquering Prince, to live and reign here." Those who are under His

reign, they will be able to rise and go forth as lightning upon the earth, like unto our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore Oh ye Spirits of the Just who are upon the earth, let us ever seek to walk in strict obedience before the holy One. He is the only One that can establish our names among the redeemed, and will preserve thee through all the wars and desolation that is coming upon the earth. He will establish His holy Seed in righteousness and cause us to become like unto Jesus Christ, His Firstborn. Therefore this holy seed shall go forth, thus becoming a spring of righteousness of holy men and women wherein the holy One hath been numbered. And He also has sent His holy Angels to watch over them while they are journeying back to the Eden of Paradise.

Oh this glorious Message from the heavens above! bringing the glad tidings to the whole house of Israel in fulfillment of the promises that the holy One has made unto them from the beginning of time. And in this, the twelfth and last hour, all of the divine promises that He has spoken shall be fulfilled in His faithful and true Elect and they shall be filled with joy and gladness which words cannot express, when they realize that they have been called and chosen and prepared to be brought forth by the Holy Mother of Zion, like unto a beautiful white rose, yea! the Rose of Sharon, and also like unto the beautiful white lily, which is altogether lovely.

Dear beloved Israel! I am telling you of things yet to be fulfilled here upon this earth. So hustle up and get you ready! There is no time to lose. The chariot wheels of Israel are rolling along. Therefore this divine life is like unto the walk of Enoch, it is so hidden and unknown save to the spiritual Pilgrims who understand by the Law of Life, they can return back to that land from whence they came, through that noble and divine walk with God wherein you will meet with those who are kind and humble, showing forth the fruits of the Spirit, ever ready to speak of the fulfillment of the promises of God.

And Oh what a noble company, whose hearts are filled with the words of eternal life. Can you not hear the voice of the Angel saying, "Thou art the offspring who are born for righteousness, and righteousness has rested upon thee?" And the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ will not forsake thee, but He will walk and talk with you from the heavens above. Therefore hark ye! the traveling tent of

which I have given thee, meaning that Immortal Spirit that will teach you and give you an opportunity to know beforehand the riches and pleasant things of this heavenly Country to think upon, thus filling you with that divine wisdom to understand all the deep things that the Seventh and Last Messenger has spoken unto thee.

For He has sent His Messenger before your face, which is the Spirit of refining fire to purify and make you ready for His double robe of righteousness, that you might enter into the great marriage of the Lamb. Angels, Archangels will celebrate that day! Therefore the great power of the Holy Ghost will be poured upon all those who are looking for this blessed hope and most glorious reign of Christ. Therefore it behooves all Israel to be prepared and ready for their ministry. As Jesus said, "As My Father sent Me, so send I you," which means a great outpouring of the Holy Ghost, wherein their words shall go forth as balls of fire until all Israel are gathered to that place where My Spirit shall rest.

Therefore, how can any man come unto Me except the Father who sent Me draw him! through that great power of the holy Trinity, agreeing all in unity for the restoration and bringing in of the cast-away Stones, and also bringing back again unto themselves whatsoever of Spiritual understanding was scattered and divided from them, as we have arrived to the fullness of time, yea! the twelfth and last hour wherein comes the fulfillment of all prophecy. And it will be made manifest by a wonderful, amazing power to all of God's Elect; being the great and wonderful day of the Lord, bringing such great power of the Spirit of holiness—Holiness unto God, which will bring great joy and gladness with filling springs of blessings from our God and the Lamb, thus dwelling in the Immortal life wherein you may be tested and pronounced the firstfruits of the full golden harvest—the full ear in the corn.

Therefore I do hope and pray with all power of prayer, that what has been given by the holy Spirit of Immortality, may be received and entertained as the golden oil proceeding from the pure Olive Tree, that the anointed Ones of the Lord may increase for the blessed Kingdom here upon the earth, the seven Seals broken open by the divine revelations through the mighty SHILOH IMMANUEL which we have in our possession, the beautiful STAR OF BETHLEHEM, the Living Roll of life. And to all who accept it in Spirit and in truth, Shiloh has come unto them wherein the holy Anointing is poured forth in abundance, that they may be so strong with

that pure grain and golden seed, that many sowers may go forth to sow it everywhere.

Oh how I have wished, and how much would it be my joy to know such powerful sowers in this the twelfth and last hour, that they may bring forth the pure white lily crop, which means the holy Spirit with whom Christ our Kingly Shepherd may walk and feed. Then He will be no more a Stranger to His flock here upon earth, but being well known to be our divine feeding pasture continually. Therefore go forth with your anointed shield, and with your body filled with the oil of the Spirit. Spare not to sound your trumpet of the Spirit that it may gather them in from the uttermost parts of the earth, that they may both see and know and partake of this beautiful Star of Bethlehem, the Living Roll of Life. Let it raise first in your hearts, for God saith: "Give me your heart and I will give you My Spirit," and that holy Spirit will do the work for you and crown you with love, joy and peace, under the voice of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the full Gospel power from the seven-fold pool in which they are purified, thus receiving the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven. Therefore there is no God in all the earth but in Israel and I am His servant.



WINDOWS OF HEAVEN OPENED.

DEAR beloved Israel! As we are in the twelfth and last hour wherein the end of a Century cometh—and except those days were shortened there would be no flesh saved—therefore let us Praise God for the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, who prevailed above His brethren and into whose hands was given all power both in heaven and in earth! And behold! He giveth it to the Second Child, the Branch, it being the golden Sceptre of truth, which has caused great enmity to arise against the anointed of God.

But in an unexpected moment the Son of man shall appear and declare to fallen angels, men and devils that He is the Husband of the Branch, which will cause a great rejoicing in the camps of Israel with those who have been faithful and true to their high calling in Christ Jesus, wherein Peace shall be declared, which will bring heaven, sweet heaven in the camps of Israel, when we can break bread from house to house and eat in singleness of heart, and the great love of God flowing from heart to heart.

No wonder James, the Sixth Messenger said: "Beloved, methinks you will weep when the war is over." No doubt when we enter into our glory it will be so great we will think, if we only had our journey to go over again we would walk closer to God than ever. Oh! to be like our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who had holy communion with His Father, and was filled with raptures of glory and light, yea! a Visitation from the God of heaven, which will fill every Israelite's heart to overflowing. They shall have the knowledge of all the deep mysteries of God, for He has taken great pleasure in visiting His Elect by His heavenly glorified ministering spirits, as well as by the still, small voice. These are they that have that living Faith to believe with all their hearts in His heavenly Visitation, which enables them to carry the glorious Message of eternal life. For through His great love and mercy He has sent His invitation to all, so none will have any excuse while the door standeth open for the third and the last time.

And we hear His voice calling out, Awake! Awake and put on the whole armor of God to fight the battle, that the chain of His love that has so long encompassed us about be not broken. And dear beloved Israel! when we look back to the days of Enoch, who walked with God for three hundred years and was not, for God took him alive, spirit, soul and body—remember he is now waiting in Paradise until the Sons of God are made manifest upon the earth.

But in this the day and hour of His Visitation, Israel will make a long time a short time, for a quick work will He make upon the earth and cut it short in righteousness. And His Israel shall enter the sweet haven of rest, sweet rest from the powers of satan. And mine eyes do long to see those days when righteousness shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea. None shall say, "Know ye the Lord?" for all shall know Him from the least to the greatest.

Therefore may the living God ever watch over you and keep you through all trials and temptations that satan may be permitted to bring before you, that you may be numbered amongst those who have overcome the world, the devil and the flesh, thus entering in as Jesus did at the river Jordan, clothed upon with the fullness of the Spirit, with the beautiful wedding garment, ready to enter into the beautiful marriage of the Lamb, proving yourselves to be the spirits of the Just who will always stand for the Union of the Godhead as before, although it pierces us to the heart when persecution

arises amongst the brethren; but it is as necessary as Judas was to play his part.

And as satan was represented in Judas, let us remember our noble leader the Lord Jesus Christ who chose twelve, and one was a devil. So he became Jesus' enemy before he did ours. So let us sing out praises to the God of Israel that the battle is now on, and we will be accused falsely by an unbelieving world, but will finally put all these false accusers to shame. Therefore my prayer to the God of Israel is: Let not my heart fail me to fight this battle, knowing that God's wonderful hand is with me to bear me up. Oh! may we ever trust in Him with an unwavering faith, that we might return back to the land from whence we came.

For he that eateth and digesteth the wonderful words of life, shall have the sayings of Jesus fulfilled in him. "If My Word abide in you, and you in Me, ask whatsoever you will and it shall be done." Praise God! the silence in heaven shall be broken by the loosing of your tongue, that you might speak as the Master, the Lord Jesus Christ who spoke by the Spirit of truth as one having authority, and not like the scribes and pharisees.

And there shall be a great rejoicing in Israel in the wonderful truth of the Covenant of life. And the battle shall be fought with few in number, like unto Gideon's army. Praise God! it makes my heart leap for joy to see and understand the Seventh and Last Messenger closes the door of hell and opens the windows of heaven. For this is the Last Covenant that He will make with His people Israel for a thousand years.

But to all who dwell in that Immortal Spirit, they are in safety, for it will cause the body to grow and flourish like the trees of Lebanon. And in the great time of tempest the hiding place for us will be in His bosom, for they are as God because the Spirit of God is with them. Then peace shall flow as a river, and the holy Spirit shall descend like a mighty stream, and these shall send forth the fruits of that Immortal Spirit. "For by their fruits ye shall know them."

Therefore dear beloved Israel, isn't it grand and glorious to realize within our hearts that we have a call to come to Jerusalem, the City of God? Methinks I hear the voice of Jesus saying: "Come to Jerusalem and I will show you the place where I suffered." And I tell you for a truth, all Israel will find out that place, for it is through the deepest sorrow and suffering that we receive the richest spiritual blessings from God. I tell you for a truth this is the strait and narrow

way that our Master trod, with the Law on one side and the Gospel on the other, and these are the two roads leading into the City. The Immortal Spirit is the Key to the Gates, and he that follows on shall know all mysteries, for every curtain of the Scriptures shall now be drawn back, and every mystery made known unto His chosen Israel. For the promise is, He will anoint their eyes that they might see, and give them a circumcised heart that they might understand.

But let it be remembered that those who put on Immortality will have suffered in this mortal life, and like unto Jesus they shall be able to say: "Ought not I to have suffered all these things and entered into my glory?" This brings forcibly to my mind this noble one, the Lord Jesus Christ, when in the garden of Gethsemane He had two swords given Him, and no one was found to use them as the time had not come, and His own arm brought forth His salvation. Now these two swords represent Law and Gospel, and at this the time of His Second Coming His soldiers will be armed with the two-edged sword, and fight the battle and gain the victory, and establish the beautiful Kingdom of Peace here upon earth.

And the very planet we walk upon today shall become one of the heavens; the New Heaven descending into the New Earth, namely the body made anew. Then behold! Peace is declared and the voice of man and the voice of God have become One; they dwelling in the Spirit of the Holy Ghost will slay all evil, and I tell you the enemies will fall before them as the enemies of God, the prophets of Baal fell before Elijah, and He would not suffer his feet to be taken off the planet until His work was finished; and so shall it be with the Israel of God: they will remain upon the earth and bind satan down for a thousand years. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am his servant.



ASCEND INTO PERFECTION.

OH beloved brothers and sisters in the most Holy Faith!

Can we comprehend what we owe to our beloved ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, because of His great love in bringing this great sunlight of freedom to all of His chosen people Israel? This beautiful Covenant that He has given will give us eternal life if we will only harken to the still

small Voice telling us what to do, which will be pleasing to the MIGHTY GOD PRESENCE, Shiloh Immanuel.

For the great ascended Master is doing His mighty work, which will prove every Stone for His transparent building. And dear beloved brothers and sisters, while the Stones are now being searched out I plead with you to lift your heart up to the mighty God presence! Oh can you comprehend that we are now in the twelfth and last hour, wherein His work shall be accomplished? Oh beloved brothers and sisters, how I long to lift you into the presence of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel where you suddenly become aware of all beauty and perfection, clothed with that Immortal Spirit that will reveal all hidden mysteries and give us the understanding of our beloved ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ. It is then you will realize fully the need of harmony in order to allow the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel to assist you.

And you are responsible for your New World. You have the great Sunlight before you. Use it for your victory and freedom. And dear beloved Israel! Can you imagine how great my love is for you? who have been ready and willing to accept the instructions I have brought forth unto you. Oh! can you imagine my joy at having found a good Brother, the Lord Jesus Christ! who left the example so long ago, yet mankind turned away because that knowledge was transformed into falsehood and they chose Barabbas, a murderer, to rule over them instead of the Lord Jesus Christ.

But praise God! In this the time of His Second Coming He will reveal all that was spoken unto His servants the Prophets, unto His beloved Israel who stand faithful and true to the union of the Godhead. And how quickly will they accept the great sunlight that has now appeared in the golden days of His heavenly Visitation. Dear beloved Israel! May your hearts ever be humble before the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, proving you are on your strait and narrow path, homeward to the New Jerusalem, the City of God.

You today have not fully become aware of the freedom in whose doorway you stand so nigh. Step through that Doorway and begin to experience all we have been endeavoring to convey to you. My joy and gratitude are boundless to you for your loyalty, your sincerity and earnestness and determination to have the light, to have the freedom which the knowledge of your mighty God brings to you, which fills your hearts in finding its reward in freedom, in happiness. Truly! Truly "Contentment with Godliness is great gain!"

No matter how frail your human form, no matter how humble you feel in the earnest call to the mighty God Presence, Shiloh Immanuel, God-with-us—Remember! The end of a Century is at hand, the glorification of the earth and of mankind is at hand. Oh! dear ones, are you not privileged to be born to see these days? Therefore you can believe me when I tell you, these wonderful truths have not been known for many centuries. Then may it give you courage and strength to call upon your mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, God-with-us, male and female.

Therefore let us completely forget everything except the great sunlight which is in our hearts—the Light which alone comes from the PRESENCE, the source of all light in the universe. Then you have for the time being become the fullness of the Light. As our precious Jesus said, long ago: "I am the fullness of that great Light," but Jesus said it when He came forth after receiving the assistance from God his Father, in which all of His glory was revealed and made clear.

Therefore we call forth from our presence the fullness of the power of light which brings you into the New World. You may seem to be moving in the same old world, but yet you are not. You are moving in the world of the great sunlight, of the Visitation of Israel, which is the full power which brings perfection to your life. As soon as you can acknowledge and accept in your feelings that all you are calling forth is the power of the great sunlight which knows no opposing, that moment you are entering into the fullness of the perfection of life.

If you find yourself slipping back into your old habits, which is very dishonoring to your calling, just stop and call on the Law of Forgiveness and say: "Mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel!"—It is then you stand guarded; and see that you do not that again. May I remind you beloved Ones, in so great a love of what has been done for Israel and all that is yet to be done, our heart calls must ascend to the Heavens above for Harmony! Do you not remember dear beloved Benjamin, the Seventh and Last Messenger who pleaded for harmony?—for in harmony there is strength.

God has pleaded through all the Seven Angels or Messengers to bring forth a harmonious condition, but He had to wait and wait. Then through the loving Obedience of the Messenger, He was able to point them to various points wherein the great SUNLIGHT would appear. Therefore do

not grow weary on your journey and be found asleep at the open Door, but reach up and cling close to the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who will guide your footsteps onward and clothe you with that seamless garment of purity and love.

And the thrill of the great SUNLIGHT passing through us makes us feel as if we were ready to float into the air, which will bring happiness beyond words to express, thus feeling the marvelous power of these blessed ascended Masters. And yet they are so humble, so meek and so lowly.

The beloved Master, the Lord Jesus Christ who has so patiently and lovingly guided and instructed His Israel of this great Sunlight through nearly two thousand years, His work shall bring its reward, for it is nobly done. Are there any willing to bear witness that they are ready to enter this great Sunlight which will bring peace and happiness through one eternal day? with that Godly love within our hearts, truly divine like unto our blessed ascended Master, who was so full of divine grace and love, which builds up our physical body. Therefore the first and greatest outpouring of our love belongs always to our own individual flames of God—the mighty Law of Life within us: which enables us to acknowledge our own existence and source of all life. When we say "I AM"—in those words is all of God, which is our own spirit given by Him, which is that Immortal Spirit which causes us to live and not die.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! If you will enter into this great sunlight, it will prepare your body to enter into the beautiful chamber of the Holy One, wherein all things shall be revealed unto thee. And through this great knowledge, all Israel shall be appointed back to their respective tribes, which will cause a great rejoicing in the camps of Israel.

Oh how marvelous are these days in this the twelfth and last hour, wherein that great divine Love will flow from heart to heart. And the greatest of all is to behold the Sons of God walking here upon earth, for it has become one of the Heavens, for satan is bound for one thousand years.

Therefore dear beloved—hustle up. Time waits on no one. And remember, the divine Voice is pleading, yes! pleading for you while the Door stands open for the third and Last Time. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



CROWN TO THE FAITHFUL.

DEAR beloved Israel! Ye spirits of the Just, let us rejoice for we have heard the voice of the Father. Be ye faithful to that Voice, and the promise is: Ye shall wear the crown. He is a God which cannot lie, for He will not leave thee nor forsake thee until His glory fills the whole earth. Then He shall abide always with you. Ye shall sit down with Him on His throne in His Kingdom, and His glory shall have no end.

Therefore what is man or woman without the Spirit of God to preach His coming the Second Time without sin unto salvation? And His true laborers of His vineyard shall be preachers, and crowned with that holy power of God. Heaven shall be their throne, and the earth shall be their footstool through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel. And the whole world must bow to them and acknowledge them to be King of kings and Lord of lords. And as His throne is above, so shall it be upon the earth, and He shall reign in righteousness and in peace. For has He not sworn in His holiness that He would fulfil His promises in redeeming the earth and in giving it rest?

Therefore behold Jesus His firstborn Son! and in Him the Word was made flesh, which was the beginning of His New Creation. Oh Israel! Hark ye to His voice, who is full of grace and truth—His beloved Son in whom He is well pleased. His Israel, the spirits of the Just will do His holy will. And His Father is pleased to give them His Kingdom and the uttermost parts of the earth for their possession. Oh can you not hear His voice saying: Oh man, why can you not hear My voice?" Then I would ask, How can you expect God to hear your cry and bless you unless you hear His voice and keep His Law of Life?

And remember, "My sheep know My voice, and follow Me," saith the Lord, and I will give them eternal life, and none can pluck them out of My hand. But many will not hear His voice, as He is crying out in thunder tones, but look upon Him as a deceiver, not understanding that He is the true Shepherd. Therefore if they continue in unbelief, then when He has subdued all evil power and He is seated upon His Throne in His glory, they will be found among the goats at His left hand, He saying: "Depart from Me, ye workers of iniquity, I never knew you."

But unto His true sheep, who have heard His voice and obeyed and followed on, wherein His glory shall shine as the sun in the meridian, they shall receive eternal life. Be-

hold! He doth now arise to shake the earth, and not only the earth but also heaven, that all that cannot be shaken might remain. For they will not bestow their honor upon any man or woman, but trample all their pride and haughtiness into the dust. But as a potter's vessel is broken in pieces, so shall all haughtiness and rebellion be broken in pieces.

But Oh dear Israel! who are faithful to your high calling in Christ Jesus, God will put the words of Wisdom in thy mouth, and confound the wisdom of the world. And all those who have taken accusation against the Lord shall perish, and the chaff of fools shall end in folly.

For behold the end is at hand. He has come like a thief upon all those who mock at His coming, for He has already come and they know it not, and His hand is stretched out against all those who believe not His holy Visitation which is now given. Well do we know that none will believe save the Israel of God. And their gold shall never become dim, and their breasts being the Law and Gospel, shall never lose their lustre. Through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel their glory shall never depart from them, and their voices shall be heard throughout the earth and His blessed Kingdom of peace shall be established.

Therefore as the pen is made sharp to write with, so has the Lord sharpened His sickle to execute His judgment upon all who have forgotten His great love and mercy. Did not the God of Israel speak through His Son Jesus Christ at Jerusalem? And did they not reject His loving pleadings? But My Spirit will not always plead with man. Yea! but He is the first and last to fulfil all His words. What a precious thought that He will bind satan! and come and reign with His people Israel for one thousand years; for He is the First and Last, the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. And He will fulfil all His promises that He has made to man. His glorious Throne shall be throughout all ages and eternity, and His dominion shall not be destroyed.

He gave His life to those who despise Him. But is not your life with Him? for without Him, the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel you could not breathe. Does He not send His rain upon the Just and the unjust? and does He not give the fruit of the earth in its seasons? If He would withdraw His blessings what would you do? But hark ye! His loving kindness will soon come to an end. And if He would say: "This night thy soul is required of thee," is it not done and thy life ended?

And let it be remembered, it was when they were in the midst of plenty that they sold their brother into Egypt. And what a noble character was He! He was ashamed to tell the people whose Son he was, because it would make his brethren look so little for the cruel way they had treated him. But they were only servants, for if they had been in the Spirit of truth they would not have treated their brother so cruelly. But He that watched over Joseph was greater than all. They meant it for evil, but God permitted it all for good. So shall it be in this the time of His Second Coming. All they do against the Israel of God they do it for evil, but God permits it for our own good.

The God that we serve will deliver us all in His own time, for the promise is: "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee." His loving Eye is ever watching over His people, and His years have no end, and His days are from everlasting to everlasting. Praise ye the Lord all ye His Saints! knowing that Israel are the offspring of Him who created them for His honor and glory. And it makes my heart rejoice to know that His Israel will be found among the faithful ones in this the time of His Second Coming. Do you not hear His voice? "Awake thou that sleepeth, and arise from the dead!" Come out from under the fall that was caused by sin and Christ shall give thee life, the more abundant life, that your joy might be full, and your happiness endure as the pillars of heaven, which cannot be moved.

Oh hear Him calling His sheep. He is the good Shepherd and He calleth for you. He has come to seek that which was lost, namely the Ten Tribes that were lost among the Gentiles, that He might rejoice with you, and that He with His holy Angels might rejoice together in His mansion of eternal love.

Therefore dear beloved Israel, rejoice! for I tell you your redemption draweth nigh, for the God of heaven will come speedily for your deliverance, for as I delivered Isaac so shall I deliver thee Oh My people Israel! He is God, and there is no other, and His arm only can deliver you. Therefore it shall strike like a hammer from heaven, that they might know that His Word is true. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE VICTORY OF LOVE.

DEAR beloved Israel: How thankful we ought to be that we are in possession of the writings of the Seventh and Last Messenger, whose words are now being unfolded in thunder tones like unto a rainbow of sparkling light, revealing to the Israel of God the beautiful Law of Life, the mightiest victory of God's love that the earth has ever known; the mighty eternal Light of God that never fails. Oh Israel ever seek to be a child of this great sunlight—the light of love, supplied by the light of protection and ever sustained by the Light. Yea! healed by the Light through the mighty ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ.

"I am the resurrection and the life" in this great sunlight that is now made manifest, that we might be prepared to return quickly! for a quick work will the Lord make upon the earth and cut it short in righteousness. Oh mighty beloved Shiloh! We adore Thy presence! Make us comprehend perfectly all the ascended Masters' knowledge, and cause us to remember it eternally, and show us the perfect thing to do always and make us do it perfectly, and cause every word we speak to be to the honor and glory of God, charged with the power of the flaming sunlight to illuminate the conscience of every one in this New World, and all who come here in the future. Oh charge us and our beloved Israel with the ascended Master's Love, and pour it through us with the power of the great sunlight, to expand with such irresistible force that all unlike itself shall be consumed, perfection made manifest and all set free wherever we move, and to all whom our thoughts are directed, in the fullest perfection the world has ever known.

We call to Thee, Oh God! The mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel is calling to all Israel to take command of our mind and body, which produces perfection and holy dominion. Let no one betray the trust that the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ has given us to fulfil. Thou art present! Hold thou our hands, go before us, clear the way, make all things harmonious, prosperous, successful and perfect.

We charge you our beloved Israel, as we plead to you in our mantle of His light and love, within which is all power: Your mighty victory shall be made manifest every hour to the glory of God and the ascended Ones, forever. Oh Israel! seek for this great sunlight. Prove all things, that great good may be accomplished in this shortened time. Oh

precious Shiloh Immanuel! prepare all and make all worthy to partake of this mighty outpouring of divine love and healing power, clothing us with the invisible robe so pure, so true, so strong, so worth-while, that everything in it will bring us joy unspeakable, and freedom eternal, proving that we are the generation for the New World, helping to hold the light and win the victory and gain our freedom.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! Be of good cheer! Ye are the jewels in the heart of God. There that great sunlight will descend into the earth, consuming all selfishness from the planet. But Israel themselves must reach up and make the call for that light, the Mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, God-with-us.

Oh Israel! God loves you, for ye are the salt of the earth, and we hold you forever in that great light, Christ and Jerusalem above, which will bring forth such perfection as has never been since the days of our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ when He was here upon earth.

Oh Israel, Awake! Awake! Take hold of your sceptre of dominion, which produces perfection, and hold it eternally. The victory of the century is at hand—the fulfillment of the promises of God that never fail, but remain immovable. This blessed humility and love, and our Light of the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, is great enough to lift you into the Light once again, and so shall you be free. And we do give praises and thanks that God answers us through the mighty sunlight, the mighty Angel host coming forth to bring perfection on earth.

And this is why for centuries and centuries man has felt within his heart that such activities were possible whereby conditions on the earth might be governed through harmony instead of battling of any kind. Up to this time it has been a battle between man and the powers of darkness imposed on mankind. Therefore through the power of this Divine Love, harmony is the greatest axis of the universe. This is the way that Israel expects to gain this great victory—through the LAW OF LIFE, which is—preferring your brothers and sisters before yourself, and—pray for them that despitefully use you, and so fulfil the Law of Christ, which never fails.

Oh Israel! Understand the simplicity of this great Law of Life and use it, and then stand by it until you receive the fulfillment of its power; that is what you want to do. And dear beloved brothers and sisters here in the City of David, may I congratulate you for the firm

stand that you have taken for the beloved Messengers of this Visitation, who were sent from the Throne of God as bright and burning lights on the strait and narrow way, and also your wonderful work that you have done here in the Lord's Vineyard. And no matter how great the pressure has been, nothing has been able to change it. Therefore I congratulate you on the ability to stand untouched by the inharmony about you.

So, dear beloved Ones, never grow weary of love and kindness. It is a wonderful thing to be kind, to be grateful, to be reverent, to be humble. It is one of the greatest things in the universe, proving that you understand the Law of Life, which will cleanse and purify the body, ready to be clothed upon as Jesus was at the river Jordan, wherein the great power of God will be made manifest here upon earth, which will heal the sick, open the eyes of the blind and raise the dead.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! All of you who are familiar with this work have come to realize how true it is, and just remember the law of complete victory is through your heart, and just think! that even 150 years ago this could not have been done, no more than anything in the world; because they were under the old dispensation of the carnal law.

And in this the day of His heavenly Visitation, under the voice of the Seventh and last Messenger we are entering into our freedom through our application of the Law of Life. Do you understand what the Lily of the Valley means?—It is the Immortal Body of the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, for in Him dwelt the fullness of the Godhead, and He was altogether lovely. And when He made His last ascension, He ascended far above all Heavens, which was the Spirit of Immortality. There is no God in all the earth but in Israel and I am His servant.



SHILOH—CHRIST—THE GREAT I AM.

OH Israel! how blessed are ye to have thine eyes anointed to see and understand the voice of the beloved ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, and having come to the knowledge to begin to cry out to the holy One as the angels did in heaven. And they are given the power in His name to cast satan from the heavens to the earth through the mighty

God presence, the ascended Master who has fought the battle and gained the victory, and is here to show us the way.

And all who are willing and obedient, they will be clothed with that heavenly and divine Spirit and they will set an example to the whole world; and wherever they go, the blessings of God will follow, proving they have the divine nature from the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, which makes them a blazing light.

And yet they might not understand the mighty God presence which beats their heart in joy and love for the brethren, proving they have passed from death unto life. And all those who have that Living Faith to believe it are thus feeling the power from the heavens above. Then you are able to be a witness that Shiloh Immanuel is upon the earth. And Oh! what a glorious privilege to feel the sign within that you have pleased the Father in being faithful workers in His vineyard, in this the twelfth and last hour.

And dear beloved Israel ever remember, when you dwell in that one Immortal Spirit you can speak with power and authority through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, which is the Open Door that no man can shut. And that divine power of God is here, ready for all Israel to enter into, that they might go forth to heal the sick and open the eyes of the blind and raise the dead. Therefore listen to the voice of the ascended Master: "The works that I do shall ye do also, and greater works than these shall ye do" through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, bringing all things to your remembrance whatsoever I have said unto thee.

For this mighty I AM appeared to Moses in the burning bush, and this mighty I AM presence will teach you wisdom, for wisdom is justified of Her children; then no more "babes in Christ in swaddling clothes," but a Master presence, growing in the full stature of the man Christ. Therefore this wonderful wisdom of God teaches us the divine way to perfection, the same narrow path that our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ walked. So I entreat thee Oh Israel to ever seek to walk in His footsteps, for there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and He alone is the only example to go by, for He has gained the victory. And now He is pointing out the way so clearly to His Brethren through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, for "Unto Him shall the gathering of the people be," and by no other, wherein the power is given but only from God above. "For I considered all the living that walk under the sun with the Second Child that shall stand up in His stead."

Therefore let no side-light deceive you and turn you out of the true and living way. But if you are in the Spirit of truth you cannot be deceived, for it leads and guides you in the way of all truth and shows you things to come. So dear beloved Israel! ever seek to stay in the chariot that is rolling along so swiftly in this, the twelfth and last hour under the great sunlight that puts out all other lights, leading you to Jerusalem the Immortal City of God, wherein we can hear the voices of glorified saints singing out praises to the God of Israel, who has redeemed us and brought us safely to His realms of happiness and eternal love, that shall dwell within us through one eternal day.

Therefore who would grow weary on this wonderful journey of life eternal? And I want to tell you dear Israel! when you enter into this mighty Spirit, Shiloh Immanuel, it will settle all your difficulties, no matter what way they might come, for "If God is for us, who can be against us?" And ever remember, the conquering Prince has come to rule and reign! thus bringing in our New World, which has been promised to the true Israel of God from the beginning of time. Centuries and centuries have rolled along and the great love of God has sent His Messengers all the way along the line, pointing out the way; and the greatest of all, He has sent His beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who revives the hope of Israel that was preached to them by Enoch and Elijah.

Therefore the Vision was for an appointed time, and at the end "it should speak and not lie; though it tarry wait for it, it will surely come." And all Israel will understand there were Seven Messengers to sound and they have already sounded. And the greatest of these was the Seventh, who brought forth the Virgin Law of Christ, which is the only Law that will take thee back to the Eden of Paradise. And He told us of all things that would happen during His absence, and we now behold them being fulfilled right before our very eyes. And all things that have been spoken by the Messengers of this Visitation shall be fulfilled.

This brings forcibly to my mind how God has made Himself known to His faithful Messengers. He also appeared to faithful Abraham and the prophets by the name of I AM that I AM; and He also appeared to Moses in the burning bush; and He also appeared to the Disciples by the name of Jesus Christ, the Son of the Living God. And in this, the day of His heavenly Visitation, He has appeared to the Israel

of God by the name of Shiloh Immanuel, the Conquering Prince, male and female.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! if thou desire wisdom, keep the commandments. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and to continue this pursuit for wisdom, light, life and Immortality, and never grow cold nor lukewarm, lest He spue thee out of His mouth. The fear of the Lord is wisdom and instruction, and faith and meekness are His delight. We must bring wisdom to dwell with us through Godly fear and obedience, love and charity, a heart delighting in the wisdom and understanding of God manifest in the flesh. Mercy and love have met together. Righteousness and peace have kissed each other! Therefore love Him and rejoice in the day of Visitation. And if you come to serve the Lord, prepare thyself for temptation in this the day of preparation and trial, as gold is tried in the fire that you may be able to separate from the dross, ready to be moulded and stamped into the express image of God and likeness of His firstborn. They that put their trust in Him shall understand the truth. And they that are faithful in love shall abide with Him.

So Jesus said, "I will take up My abode with you." Therefore wisdom shall be restored and faith shall flourish, and corruption shall be overcome, and the pathway of life is found in which there is no death, and the day that is past returns with rejoicing and delight. The sun of righteousness arises upon thee with healing in His wings. The day of Paradise is returning—and in its cycle of time. And the Day Star has arisen as a perfect sign according to His everlasting Covenant that is to be written upon our hearts and stamped upon our minds. This sealing in the forehead is the Lord's mark. And so in this Visitation of time it was said: "Hold the four winds until the servants of our God are sealed in Their foreheads." For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



CROWN OF SUNLIGHT.

"BLESSED are they that hunger and thirst after righteousness, for they shall be filled" through the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, revealing the heavenly gifts and divine interpretations. And let it be understood that every true Israelite has a work to do in this glorious path of life, if they wish to become like our ascended Master the Lord

Jesus Christ. He has taught us so plainly the way, showing us plainly how He raised His flesh and bone body through strict obedience to His Father through the mighty presence, Shiloh Immanuel, which will bring great joy and happiness in following the great sunlight of the new world, in this the twelfth and last hour.

O Israel awake! Awake as we are now in the dawn of that Immortal Day wherein all prophecies are being fulfilled under this great sunlight, which brings happiness and freedom in the acknowledgement of the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, which will clothe us with that Immortal garment of purity and love, filling our hearts with joy and great gladness, knowing that our redemption draweth nigh under the great sunlight that has dawned upon us, revealing unto us the great Law of life, which teaches us to become Master over our own body, by that wonderful light that is sent from the heavens above, which will cause every true Israelite who stood with the union of the Godhead in heaven, to stand with Him here and fight the battle bravely until the victory is won through the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, which will fill our New World with love, joy and happiness, wherein love will flow from heart to heart. Yea! we shall hear the voices of glorified Saints welcome us into that Immortal bliss; who have watched over us and helped us on our journey, longing to see the day and hour that the Sons of God will be made manifest here upon the earth; knowing when Israel is made Immortal it will bring forth their glory, the eighty-fold next to the Sun. Then those that dwell in their Immortal Body can go out in their spiritual body and commingle with those of the eighty-fold and talk with them face to face, with that joy that no man can take from them. Like unto Jesus, they can go out in a flesh-and-bone body or a spiritual body; which brings forcibly to my mind these beautiful words:—

Go when the morning shineth,
Go when the noon is bright;
Go when the eve declineth,
Go in the hush of night.
Go with pure minds and feelings,
Flinging evil thoughts afar;
And in thy chamber kneeling
Bow in secret prayer.
Remember all who love thee,
And who are loved by thee,
And pray for those who hate thee,
If any such there be,

becoming like the meek and lowly Jesus, who prayed for them who condemned Him to be crucified upon the cross. Can you not hear His sweet voice saying: "Father forgive them, they know not what they do!" And Oh dear beloved Israel, when you arrive this far on your journey, remember you are not very far from the Kingdom, wherein the heavenly host will be rejoicing to see the prodigals returning Home. For the Father has met them and put shoes upon their feet, typical of the understanding of Jesus Christ; and the double robe of righteousness; and they have arrived safely to the Father's house, thus becoming one of the transparent Stones in His Immortal building. For he that overcometh shall inherit all things, thus entering into the inheritance of your Immortal birthright—the Kingdom of God here upon the earth.

Oh for that day my eyes do long to see, wherein every one shall know the Lord, even from the least to the greatest. Dear beloved Israel! let it be remembered that Jesus Christ is the King of Israel, and the next great event is the coming forth of the Queen, namely Jerusalem above, before there can be a Prince in the flesh. Who is this coming leaning upon Her Beloved? the Beloved being Christ and Jerusalem above. Man has had near two thousand years since Jesus the firstborn, to find eternal life. But let it be remembered, without this Helpmate that God promised from the beginning, they will go to the grave. Let it be understood that Jesus found this Helpmate, who helped Him over all His difficulties. But during this long period of time the Woman has kept silent. Like Jacob, who went out to meet his brother Esau, he put his beloved Rachel last of all, which was typical of the woman being kept back until the appointed time of God. Therefore now, it being God's appointed time, it will be man's mistake to keep her back, for they must remember they cannot arise from the fall to Immortal life without Her. And the God of Israel will bless the work of every heart and hand that is helping Her to arise, that She might bring down Jerusalem above. Then a woman in Jerusalem will be the glory of man in Christ.

So rejoice! Jerusalem has come down to bring Her children to the Immortal birth. And let it be understood that a female body must be prepared for Her, even as a male body was prepared which was the body of Jesus, to bring down Christ. Let it be remembered, it has been preached to this generation to prepare a place for Christ's Kingdom to be established here upon earth. And now behold the Woman

whom God has sent, which causes satan to roar in envy, knowing he hath but a short time.

And dear beloved Israel! That within itself proves that it is the work of God, and all the true Israel of God will accept the establishing of Jerusalem above upon this earth. I am longing, yes, longing to tell them—when She is rejected, mercy for the life of the body is forever closed. For when you touch the Holy Mother of Zion, you touch the apple of God's eye, for the Lord Himself loveth Her. And why wouldn't He? when She brings His Immortal Sons to birth.

For how could there be a son without a mother? Praise ye the Lord, all ye His saints! For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I AM His servant.



THE CITY PAVED WITH LOVE.

OH ISRAEL! let us sing out with a loud voice, with our hearts overflowing with love, good-will, grace and peace from God our Father of the whole creation, and His dear beloved Son the first-begotten of the New Creation; and of the Comforter that doth reveal and open up the great mysteries and the love of the Father and of the Son, and of the eternal Wisdom—to the Seventh Church.

Be no longer silent or slack to go forth to declare and make known the further revelations through the voice of the mighty Archangel Gabriel, this being the great and notable day of the Lord. And to those who have the inward ear to hear, let them hear wherein the mighty Angel of the Eternal Covenant is calling out in a loud voice: Oh Israel, Awake! Awake and put on the whole armor of God, for the mighty battle is before thee, but fear not, faint not, for I am with thee, who has never lost a battle; and victory, sweet victory is ours because the love of the eternal Father is so strong and powerful, which was shown forth in His beloved Son who worked by the power of the holy Ghost to enlighten and inspire wherever the clouds of darkness and deadness had overspread, wherein His love and kindness has overtaken us to bring back the castaway Stones to their own native country and land, yea! the land of the free.

And by a mighty and outstretched arm this gathering will be accomplished to His honor and glory. For His true loyal soldiers that ever stand with the union of the Godhead

are on the earth, and wherever they be they will hear and recognize their welcome call and come with great rejoicing. For how can any man come unto Me except the Father who sent Me draw him to that place where My Spirit shall rest?

And Oh Israel! through that Immortal Eye can you not see the heavens above opening?—giving us the sight to see and behold the great Immortal King encompassed with myriads of Angels that are chosen to be the Virgin Church? And let it be understood that every man or woman that dwells in that Immortal Spirit is that Angel that makes up the beginning of the New Creation of God, wherein dwelleth righteousness, love, joy and peace.

Praise God! there is a hovering and overshadowing wing present that gives strength both to see, hear and understand this great Visitation that reveals the secrets of heaven—such as: that a Jerusalem was to be prepared upon the earth. And the question might be asked: What way and manner shall such a redemption be worked out here in this lower world? The answer is: As there was a flood that drowned the old world, wherein were all the abominations and rebellion of sin, and only eight souls entered into the Ark of safety—so now it is promised that a New Thing is God about to do, wherein He will open the windows of heaven and break up the evil deeds below, thus making a way so the Waters of Life from thence may flow!

And by the wonderful outstretched arm of Jehovah this Ingathering of His chosen people Israel comes by His wisdom and wonderful ways of the Alpha and Omega, wherein the mighty heavens are opening, giving us that inward Eye to behold the Immortal King encompassed with myriads of angels that represent the Virgin Church, the firstborn fruits that make up the beginning of the New Creation wherein the Waters of Life do flow, which is the healing virtue, which is the cure for all that has been infected by the powers of satan.

Therefore all this is to be the fore-runner to make a way for the New Created world. Praise God some footsteps are already taken which will increase until it comes to the seventh thousand year, wherein we shall enter into our beautiful Sabbath of rest, sweet rest from the powers of satan. And dear beloved Israel as we are in the twelfth and last hour, great and wonderful revelations will be, and are already beginning by that heavenly Spirit breaking forth, which is yet but the light of one day; but this "one" shall multiply until it becomes as the Light of Seven Days. For it is written: "It shall be from one to four, and from four to twelve,

and from twelve to twenty-four, and twenty-four to seventy, and by seventy He shall overcome!" Then our Sun of Glory shall never set, but shine through one eternal day, wherein we shall see the most glorious restitution which is accomplished by the Alpha and Omega, wherein He will bring Himself forth in His Bridal Church that shall be all complete without a spot or blemish, as the precious White Stone upon which was written, "The Lord our Righteousness," wherein Jehovah dwells as in His own glorious City—His holy divine Virgin Church, which shall be more divine and glorious, likeunto our divine Master in His glorified body; for when He appeareth we shall be like Him—His beloved Bride, the 144,000, the precious Immortal Stones for His transparent building.

Praise ye the Lord all ye His saints! The sower has already gone forth that has cast unto the earth living sparks of light, in order to begin that great harvest that must bring forth the golden sheaves that shall be offered on the flaming altar, where nothing can suffer loss but the straw and chaff hanging about them. Praise God for these golden days which have dawned upon us! and still breaking for the Spirit of judgment and burning to pass through, thus purifying the inward floor in man and woman's nature, thus making them the refined Stones for His Immortal building, according to the Scripture that a "man shall be as the gold weight of Ophir."

But at the beginning of this, they will meet up with many temptations and delusions as Benjamin often told me, of every hue, dip and dye, which would deceive the very Elect if possible. But he cannot deceive the Bride, namely the 144,000. He cannot deceive them any more than he could our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, for that Spirit of truth that accompanies them cannot be deceived.

For they shall flourish like the grass of the earth. Psa. 92;12. So out of the stem and root of Jesse shall a mighty increase be, till the City shall all be builded of precious stones that shall send forth the sparkling radiancy, proving they have gained that lost virgin purity likeunto the Rose of Sharon mingled with the beautiful White Lily.

But likeunto our ascended Master the Firstborn, they must be begotten of the Father and conceived of the Holy Virgin Mother and carried by Her until the appointed time of the Father, thus bringing them forth into Immortality. But this holy walk with God is so strict that only a few there are that can pass through it. But do not let it be counted im-

possible, for Christ the Lord will be both the way and the Door of entrance, wherein He will lead us gently until we arrive safely to our Father's house. But I would ask, When are we in safety? When we are made Immortal, thus obtaining our eternal freedom. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.

VIRGIN LAW CLEANSSES.

DEAR beloved Israel: In this the twelfth and last hour, the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, calls you to victory and freedom under the great sunlight of His heavenly Visitation by His holy Spirit. And this divine Message has seven parts, for seven Messengers were to sound, being the seven great Lights to light us on our way to the New Jerusalem, the City of God. And the twelve sermons are as the twelve Apostles of the Lamb, which will be found in the volume of Truth.

And behold, God has now sent His Seventh and Last Messenger to His people Israel, in this the day and last hour of His wonderful Visitation wherein Israel is to be made Immortal. But we would ask: By what law is it to be done? It is by the Law of Life. "Keep My Law and thou shalt live." It will do the work if kept in spirit and in truth, because it is a command from the Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore I entreat each and every one to obey, for this is the voice of the Second Child who is chosen by the God of Israel to stand up in His stead, who came at the appointed time with the testimony of Jesus Christ for the deliverance of His people Israel. But think not that I have come to destroy the Law or the Prophets, but to fulfil it in righteousness. "For in the way of righteousness there is life, and in the pathway thereof there is no death." It finds harmony, sweet harmony with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Therefore the Law and the Gospel are joined as in the life of Jesus Christ, as He was made by the righteousness of the Law and not by the law of a carnal commandment; and brought forth the glorious Gospel of life and Immortality by which we must be made in His image and likeness, He being the firstborn Son of God.

Therefore these deep mysteries were sealed with seven Seals, and heaven was searched and none were found worthy to open the Book and loosen the Seals, save the Lion of the

Tribe of Judah; Jesus being from the tribe of Judah, who held the sceptre of law and prevailed with God His Father to open the Book and loosen the Seals thereof. But He closed it again, fulfilling the prophecy: "Seal the law and the testimony among My disciples," and which remained sealed until this, the time of His heavenly Visitation wherein He has sent His Messengers from time to time with the Keys to unloose the seals one by one, in their order.

Therefore He has now sent His Seventh and Last Messenger, yea! the Son of man who cometh with the Seventh Key to open and interpret the deep mysteries of heaven. So let us sing and rejoice that He will now make that eternal Covenant with His Israel that never shall be broken.

Oh sing for joy, ye morning Stars! And shout for joy ye Sons of God, ye faithful few who receiveth the Seventh Key to unlock the Seven Seals by keeping the secrets of heaven, yea! unto Immortality. Rejoice and be glad, for His sheep know His voice and will come at the sound of His call; seeing that the Seventh Church is in the seed of the Woman handed down, and they are now upon the earth waiting and longing to hear the call to come to that place where My Spirit now rests; this being the day that they have long looked for with weeping and longing eyes, as the Bride looketh for the Bridegroom's return, that we might be gathered unto Shiloh the Branch, to be prepared for the great Marriage of the Lamb, which will now appear.

And all Israel are invited to this noble wedding, by which all shall become one family, that Israel might Live and not die; which fulfills the words of the prophets: "When Israel was a child I loved him," and "Out of Egypt have I called My Son." It will be remembered that Joseph was sold into Egypt, the land of the fall, and within his loins was the Seed of Jesus, who was bought and sold in Joseph, who suffered the pangs of the fall for his brother Adam, with whom he held sweet counsel together; and He, Jesus, suffered for our sake and put off His brother's clothing—the scarlet robe—which was His blood; and He put on the robe of a King that was prepared by His Father. And now behold Him sitting down with His Father on His Throne, that His Israel might overcome as He overcame, and sit down with Him on His Throne.

Oh ye sons and daughters of Israel: Hark ye unto Him whom I have sent unto you, that ye all may be One, even as My Father and I are one. As I have prepared a place for you, Lo I come to receive you unto Myself, that where I am

there ye shall be also. Now come My love, My fair one, and go with Me, and point out the strait and narrow way that leads over the seven mountains, under the voice of the Seventh and Last, who has come with the full Interpretation which shall direct His Israel on the strait path of life in which our Master trod. This will be the proof that they are following Him by keeping His Law of Life.

Has not the holy One of Israel sent His Messengers from time to time, as Standard-bearers of this great Light which was given to them? Did He not send the mighty Archangel Gabriel who stands in the presence of the Lord? who announced the conception and birth of Jesus. And did not the Angel appear to Joseph, telling him to keep Mary a virgin? And behold! He has now appeared in this the time of His Second Coming under the voice of the Second Child that shall stand up in His stead. And has not the same Spirit Shiloh Immanuel brought forth the holy Virgin Law of Christ? And hark ye to His voice. Is He not telling you in thunder tones to keep His Virgin Law? It is the only Law that will cleanse and purify the blood; it being the full Interpretation and the completeness of the Message by the Branch, male and female, the beginning of His New Creation. And it shall be from one to four, and from four to twelve, and from twelve to twenty-four, and from twenty-four to Seventy, which shall give deliverance to the whole earth.

And behold Oh Israel! we are now in the very hour wherein the New Life will be given to the Woman, which means to say Jerusalem above resting upon the woman below; as Jesus said: "I send My Mother to My mother," who is the whole house of Israel. And the New Jerusalem shall be builded. Then rejoice Oh ye nations! seeing that ye are able to finish the building, seeing he who started the building had no strength to finish it. Why was it? Because they kept not the Law of Life, therefore he had no strength to finish the building; so He had to put it into the hands of Shiloh Immanuel, the mighty God, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace, who shall complete and finish the building. For unto Shiloh shall the gathering of the people be. Therefore there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



BESIDE STILL WATERS.

TO THE beloved sons and daughters of the living God who are today upon the earth, and who will hear and recognize the voice of the Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, because they came from the upper Heaven, from the place that Jesus came from.

And let it be remembered, He came and He went, and He has come again to receive us unto Himself. He has come again with that great sunlight which shone in darkness, and the darkness comprehends it not—the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel—that where He is, in His coming, there we may be also, and inherit the Promised Land—namely our bodies; for the meek shall inherit the earth, and shall reign with Him on the earth, and Christ within them, the great Spirit of the New Creation, the New Heaven and the New Earth.

So it is written that man is called earth and land; that is the Promised Land. So it says: "Hear the words of the Lord, Oh earth! earth! earth! Rejoice Oh land!" Yet through the great persecution by satan all will and must be proven; but the spirits of the Just cannot be deceived, for they realize and know He is that "Living Bread that cometh down from heaven," which is Christ the Creator, and which was the Bread that Jesus ate and proved the Immortal Life of His body—the Tree of Life Immortal.

Therefore He said: Seek not for the bread that perisheth, but seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all things will be added unto you. Why should not God the Creator be first?—and all things shall be added unto you in the Sabbath, the New World to come; all things restored in perfection and glory. And His mortal life which was blood, was the great sacrifice upon the cross, and the holy Angels watched over that precious body and He arose again Immortal.

And dear beloved Israel! to see this clearly you must see the Life of the Body as He showed forth for us, and He substituted the bread and wine in figure, and to be in remembrance until He comes. And as it is written: "He has returned in the Word to be made alive in us;" as in the beginning was the Word, and which was with God; that is, Christ in the Creation, for He said: "Let us make man in our image and after our likeness."

And referring to Jesus for this cycle it says: "And the Word took upon itself flesh" in Jesus. And now again by

the same Word we must eat and digest it until it be made Immortal in us, namely the 144,000. Therefore dear Israel let the precious words that fell from His lips be remembered: "If any man thirst, let him come unto Me and drink." And again He said: "To drink of this water that I shall give, ye shall never thirst again; but the water that I shall give shall be in you a well of living water," His Spirit in us Immortal. And He also said: "He that sent Me is with Me." Therefore it makes it plain that as God is a consuming fire, it was Christ who worked by the Father in the Creation, and Jesus was the greater part of the creation, for He was and is that great creation of Life and Immortality, and is to come in this New World which He worked to finish by Christ. So Jesus said: "He that seeth Me seeth the Father."

Therefore Oh Israel! Are we not blest to be in the dawn of that Immortal Day? which cannot be seen only by Abraham's faith, that is, the Second Sight of the Inward Eye. And all these things were shown by transfiguration going before.

Now, concerning the Father and Christ that Jesus spoke so much about, which we have by the testimony of the Apostles who were quickened by that Spirit at Pentecost, whereby all things were brought to their remembrance, whatsoever was spoken and done by Jesus and His Christ: bear in mind, He was part of the Creation as I have shown, in the brightness of His glory and the express image of His person by whom He created the world, and with Jesus who was there in the world, by whom the world was made.

Therefore dear Israel, I hope you will broaden out and see Christ in all things, as we are now in the Twelfth and Last Hour, under the voice of the Seventh and Last Messenger, who brought forth the Virgin Law of Life in the beautiful "Star of Bethlehem, which shall be seen by the wise men of Israel of the East, who shall see "The Star" and be led by it. And all shall be gathered and united by the Child to the union of the Godhead, in the United States of America; unto US-ward, in the Land of the Free.

All who believe in the Messengers believe in God who has sent Thee unto them. Now let thy doubting spirits depart. Light opens the seals by His great sunlight, by which we are able to pass all difficulties, having believed in the Seven foregoing Messengers, to declare unto the Seventh Church, "Let My voice be heard," and be not afraid of them, for I have given Thee seven Stars that shall bear witness that I have sent Thee unto them. Now let thy doubting spirits depart.

Obey My Spirit and remember, the Seventh came on due time to finish the mystery and raise man from the fall, that they might rejoice and praise God throughout eternity. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



PARADISE REGAINED.

IN UNITY there is strength. And when all Israel have arrived to the place where they can prefer their brothers and Sisters before themselves, it will prove they are held in the embrace of the I AM that I AM, Shiloh Immanuel, that causes you to have that same love in your heart that Jesus had through His trials and rejection, when He said: "Father, forgive them, they know not what they do!" as He realized and knew that they dwell in the powers of darkness. Therefore we must hate the sin with all our heart, but still the sinner love; which will bring rejoicing in the camps of Israel, which will prove that we are dwelling in the great Sunlight, which will purify and cleanse our blood, thus making us ready to enter in as Jesus did at the river Jordan, begotten of the Father and conceived of the Jerusalem Mother above, and carried by Her until the appointed time of the Father, to be brought forth Immortal; having the life of the Mother within them, which is Spirit and not blood, thus joining hands with the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore Oh virgins of Israel: I call for ye, I long for ye to come forth dressed in robes of white. I, Jesus Christ, have prepared the robes for you. Come! put them on, that I may rejoice over thee in the day of My wedding feast, wherein the great Sunlight shall appear, which is the interpretation of all mysteries. For when the eye is single our whole body is full of light. So when we see eye to eye there will be no more parables. So, as Israel were scattered to the four winds of heaven—being the four Spirits, which is Zion and Jerusalem on the male, and Zion and Jerusalem on the female—in this the time of His Second Coming He is calling them together as a hen doth her brood, to close in to the shelter of His Spirit. "A bundle of myrrh is My Beloved; in My bed shall He lie all night between My breasts." The myrrh represents the Immortal Spirit, the Mother of Immortality; the two breasts represent Law and Gospel.

And the question might be asked: Where is Abraham's bosom? And who is it? The answer is—that Immortal Spirit, which gives the Eternal Covenant which cannot be broken. As it is written: Thou Israel, art My servant Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of Abraham My friend.

Therefore dear Israel! let us enter into our closet and shut the door, that no one can hear thee but God and thyself. It is then He will spread His wings over thee as a hen spreadeth her wings over her young; and all those that are found in that Immortal Spirit—then will that mountain, which is death, be removed—for they will have no confidence in arms of flesh, for they will prove themselves to be the salt of the earth, and they shall Live, saith the Lord, they shall not die! This is spoken of as a figure, having salt within ourselves, which is that Living Faith which puts our trust in the strong arm of God, thus proving ourselves to be of His sheep who hear the voice of the good Shepherd. Then if the candle be lit, which is our understanding and we serve it, then we have found the Peace, the Lost Peace. Then Oh Israel, let us be an example to the world, as Jesus was to His disciples.

Now, when the land of Israel is sown with the pure seed of Christ, will it not bring forth fruit? Yes—an hundred fold—by having our mind and heart on Him and His promises, thus living by the truth; the truth shall deliver us, Jesus Christ being the pure Oil which is to be poured upon the house of Israel. And when this is accomplished the Israel of God will be clothed upon by that Immortal Spirit and afterwards put within like unto our Lord and Master. Praise to His holy name! who has sent His holy Spirit to help His people Israel, and the words that it shall give shall polish the Stones and they shall be ready for the transparent building.

He, the Lord Jesus Christ has sent His Angels from His throne to keep back the enemy, for the Lord God Jehovah has sworn and declared that satan shall not touch one of His sealed. Oh ye favored Few! whose eyes have been anointed to see and understand that the Lord God Jehovah has now come to reveal all hidden mysteries, that His chosen people Israel might be made perfect God-men, three in one, and one in three.

Dear beloved brothers and sisters! Listen to Jesus' beautiful words when He said: "I go to prepare a place for you, that where I am, there ye may be also," meaning His Israel, the 144,000 should also dwell in an Immortal body

like unto Himself. For His commandments are a lamp, and His virgin Law is light, and those who keep the oil which is that holy Spirit, their bodies shall never see corruption; a proof of which is Enoch, the seventh from Adam, who walked with God three hundred years and was not, for God took him, that he might not see death.

Therefore to him that worketh, his reward is the body, being the House. He is first as Jesus was in His mortal life, who was clothed upon at the river Jordan, which is the partial redemption. And in God's promised time he will receive an hundred fold, proving that that Immortal Spirit dwelleth around and about them both by day and by night, and it shall refine them until they are brighter than gold, though it be seven times refined. And I, the Lord Jesus Christ, have even sent Shiloh Immanuel unto you, and He shall stand with a drawn sword, and kings shall fall before Him as of old, for I am God, and beside Me there is no other.

The Graft of Me is that Immortal Spirit. It shall rest first upon the Second Child and do the work, and testify of Me, the Father. And after the blood is made flesh, the Spirit will take the same temple for a possession and live in it, then shall the whole House of Israel live by the Spirit, being ONE, the 144,000 being made alive by the one Graft, and that Graft being the Wife of the living God, being three persons—yet one God. For by the Father, Mother and Son this mighty work was done, the figure three all linked in One! For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE PRINCE OF LOVE.

OH YE spirits of the Just, rejoice! we are now in the dawn of that Immortal Day wherein the power of God will be made manifest upon the earth, for the tide must turn and the satanic powers and kingdoms must give way to the Jerusalem Mother above, who has brought forth the Second Child Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince, male and female, who shall rule with a rod of iron, namely love; and all opposing nations crushed and brought under, but others shall see and submit to this day of Christ's glorious Kingdom, which is given to the Saints of the Most High.

All who are so blest to receive this wonderful anointing will grow up as Jesus Himself did, in wisdom and strength;

this being the time of their ministry they cannot suddenly reach to the full possession of their Immortal inheritance, but being a spirit of the Just they will each be brought up and served according to their high spiritual birth; as Moses was brought up in all the learning of Egypt as the son of Pharaoh's daughter, so shall these heavenly born children be taught and be disciplined and instructed in all the divine arts in the royal Court of God their Father and the New Jerusalem, their true Holy Mother.

And many will expect great miracles to be performed after the manner of Moses and the Prophets and the Apostles because it will be the manifestation of the great day of Christ setting up His Kingdom and reigning here upon earth over all nations and Kingdoms, which never yet has been. But the prophecies heretofore are now at hand to be fulfilled. God has chosen the poor of this world, and the foolish things to confound the wise and the things that are mighty, so that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble are called.

But now let it be understood, it is the good will of God to those—as many as will—to harken and obey and go forth in the Spirit and power of Elias to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, thus teaching them the wisdom of the Just, of which the centuries of time are now repeating; as such Shepherd God will raise up, and shall feed His flock from a living Visitation of His own Spirit.

Therefore a healing balm from heaven is now sent down, and this is for universal harmony, harmony and unity; wherefore many will expect a marvelous and wonderful change in bringing out all strife, contention and division. For the Prince of love and peace is here to pitch His throne, dominion and Kingdom, first invisible and spiritually in the heart and mind, from whence will go forth such mighty influence and power as shall destroy all that is destructive to this loving Kingdom.

This is the joyful news—that our redemption draweth nigh, in such qualified persons as have been separated and called out of the world; as Jesus said: "Ye are not of this world because I have chosen you out of it." And there shall be a mighty outpouring of the Spirit of Faith, so as not to admit any doubt, but make it pass in the strait narrow path leading up to the glorified Jesus Christ, as He is invested with all power united with that powerful name, Alpha and Omega; which Faith in this great name must produce those mighty works and deeds mentioned by our Lord after His

resurrection, as the signs that shall follow them that believe.

No need of taking thought for "this or that," which belongs to the natural estate, for it will be given them as they stand united with Christ their head, to possess the earth and inherit all things. The Seventh which came by the name of Shiloh Immanuel is putting on a transfiguration which will be accomplished with the descent and appearing of Christ to them in His glorified figure. By the glimpse of this glory they are transformed into the express image of His person.

To this prepared Spouse a voice was heard saying: "Arise and shine, for Thy light is come, Thy sons and daughters to bring home." And it will begin as it was in the first Paradise, in male and female, through the restoration of the lost eternal virgin nature. Therefore the Virgin arises and has appeared in the midst of Israel to draw from the upper heaven and feed upon the Tree of Life; and having tasted of the virtue, therefore gives to Her chosen and elect Mate; as the Tree of Life by the true eternal marriage of male and female shall be endowed with that holy Spirit, then comes forth the renewing of that blessed Word, wherein the change will rise and come on gradually, so from hence a new generation shall arise and multiply here upon earth, this being the latter Adam and the latter Eve, the beginning of the New Creation of God.

Oh Israel, where is your faith? Why still so slow to believe what is to be beyond all simple feelings of old age with its infirmities? Hark ye! is there not another age that I the Lord God of Israel have set before you? which you are to keep your aim and eye upon from the time and date on which you were born into My Spirit. You are not to mind how short you are from coming up to the good old age wherein My strength and power is to have its increase through you. You may have been humbled by others who lay upon the bare ribs of the Ark, who are destitute of faith. But on the other hand, all those who have that Living faith they will go up step by step into the temple of Wisdom, like unto a growing lily of faith; though it stands in the midst of a thorny ground, God shall still make it spring and live; which brings forcibly to my mind Jesus in His mortal life was the Rose of Sharon, but when made Immortal was likened unto a Lily, "altogether lovely." And He was the Firstborn of these many brethren who were yet to come. Therefore, arise up all ye who desire to dwell in the Golden Age of the New Life in which pain and sorrow shall be a thing of the past.

Therefore we must seek to have an inward ear to hear the Message which the Lord has expressly left for His elect, who are watching at Wisdom's gates, having a great desire to ascend one step higher, that we may be able to receive that Inward Eye of the Holy Ghost; wherein the highest wisdom is to be learned and understood, and actually practised under the voice of the holy One, which will lead us back to that land from whence we came, wherein we can view its never fading beauty and glory, wherein the holy One will teach us to walk in the footsteps of Jesus His firstborn Son, who takes great delight to see the children of Paradise, knowing that their hearts' desire is to be led by the Spirit of the Holy Ghost, wherein our darling Mother of Zion is ever ready to give such advice as will supplant Esau, that Jacob might carry away the blessing.

And remember, Jacob gained the blessing by his obedience to his mother. And so will all Israel who work in strict obedience to their darling Mother of Zion. She will fill their hearts with that flaming love of God that will teach them Wisdom to prefer their Brothers and Sisters before themselves, and praying for those that despitefully use them, proving themselves to be willing to join the circle of overcomers. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am his servant.



FLAMES OF FIRE AND LIGHT.

LET IT be remembered the sufferings of this present world—and even for His sake—are not to be compared with the glory that shall be revealed. Therefore let us look once more at our pattern and waymark, and no tongue can express His suffering during His life of thirty-three years, to say nothing more of His sufferings on the cross. Look at His scourging, and as we see Him carrying His cross up Calvary's hill. No wonder He fell under so great a cross, besides the nails driven into His hands and into His feet, and the vinegar and the gall placed at His lips because He said: "I thirst!" And the sharp spear pierced into His side until the thief on the cross was touched and cried out: "We suffer justly, but this man has done nothing worthy of death."

Jesus was suffering for the Kingdom's sake, and the worst of all look at Satan with his power of darkness, and when Jesus said: "My God! why hast Thou forsaken Me?"

then and there they thought to have had a great victory, He exclaiming Himself that His God had forsaken Him. And they raged and jeered, trying to justify themselves in what they had done. But when they saw they could not buy Him off and that He would not betray His God and all heaven, then the powers of darkness blinded their eyes. And so they had Him put to death.

But how quickly the scene changed! when the lightning began to play around the cross, and darkness and gloom fell upon them, all around that place. It took lightning and thunders and an earthquake to convince them at the cross. Then they began to say: "Truly, truly this was the Son of God!" And the earth shook by the thunder of His power; and more so within three days, when the great Angel descended and rolled the stone away, and a great earthquake shook the earth, and the King of glory arose triumphantly with all power both in heaven and earth; yet mild and meek, and said: "Ought not I to have suffered all these things and entered into My glory?"

The Angels surrounding that place ministered to His glory. And the great Elias and Moses appeared on the scene and in shining white addressed the people at His ascension into heaven. And they also went with Him, and after the clouds received Him out of sight Moses and Elias were seen no more. Notwithstanding all this, Jesus came again as they saw Him go. And He was seen last of all in a light above that of the sun, notwithstanding the cloud received Him from their view. But as in Paul's testimony the heavens must have received Him; and yet notwithstanding all this He was seen by John in flames of fire and light. This is not a contradiction, because you may notice here that when Paul saw Him and said the heavens must have received Him, and John also saw Him in His glory and he fell as dead, while Paul was only blinded. This appearing to John was on a great mission for this Visitation for the time of the end.

Let us recall a brief review of His words, "forsaken." Jesus no doubt knew that He was not forsaken, but, as it were, for a moment; shown in prophecy; and those words were uttered more to give them a better chance to glory in what they had done. And in the response of God that they might go into a deeper condemnation, and more so in His glorious resurrection and it was pitiful when and while in so great agony, that Jesus looked down and saw His mother and His disciples departing in unbelief, and all their

hopes gone, that they might afterwards be awakened with the more joy. How wonderful and unsearchable are His ways!—past finding out, from the deepest sorrow to the greatest joy unspeakable, saying nothing more of how many tears and how much sorrow has it caused me! and bitter reflections; sweet sorrow and full of joy of the glory that shall be revealed.

The spirits of the Just know that they must suffer with Him and take up His cross and follow Him in the path of sorrow unto glory. Therefore, first a crown of thorns before a crown of glory. It must be understood that Jesus bore the sins of the whole world in the deepest suffering; and He being a Spirit of love His sorrow was deep, and His agony in the garden knowing what was before Him.

Satan came with his flickering lanterns to make it appear that Jesus was a thief; and therefore to bear this out had two thieves to be crucified with Him. And they felt and feared that He would arise, and they placed guards at the tomb, and they all fell backwards because they could not stand, for their conscience smote them when they fully understood that they had crucified the Son of God.

Therefore the divine Jesus said: "A prophet is without honor in his own house and in his own country, neither have they honor in all the world." But our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ was not seeking honor from the old world, neither does He in His Second Coming, nor any of the spirits of the Just. They only seek honor from Him the Firstborn, their pattern and waymark. And He said: They who seek honor one of another or from the old world, they cannot receive spiritual things. To seek honor one of another in their old world of sin and injustice, such seek honor from the devil. It says: Give honor to whom honor is due; and I know of no one except Jesus Christ our Lord.

We cannot serve two masters. Therefore do not sit astraddle of the fence. It is two different separate worlds at war, worse than two nations at war, and it is death to try to serve both. Therefore let us consider the difference in the Kingdom of God and His opponents. King Herod and Pilate were at outs until it was a case of condemning Jesus, and on that day they made friends. The work of Jesus was to do the will of His Father who sent Him, and He was loyal, just and good, and for the good of all for He said: "I came not to condemn the world but to save it." Luke 9:56.

At the flood and just before, when God lingered and gave them seven days more extended time for their repentance,

and when they did not, then it repented Him. And it says the earth was inclined and turned out of its natural course. And it says: "All the angels of power were there, preparing to come and to open all the powers of the water under the earth. For those Angels presided over all the waters—these Angels being the ascended Masters.

Dear Benjamin spoke of the Book of Enoch being marvelous. I have ventured to quote from these very briefly. Enoch before the flood and the seventh from Adam, had a wonderful vision of life, and he received it according to the Scriptures; and his prophecies cover all the world and to the end of the seventh day Sabbath of rest to come. He was taken all over heaven and earth, and was sent to rebuke the angels that descended upon the peak of Mt. Arnon. And they shall be brought forth from every part of the earth and burned in the fire; while the children of the Elect, the righteous, shall awake from slumber, and Wisdom flourish, and the Seven-fold doctrine given, and the gates open that they might enter in.

And dear Israel! you will remember, a great horse came for Enoch, and a great multitude followed Enoch and the white horse six days, and Enoch entreated them to leave off following. Yet some persisted and followed and some fell away. And on the seventh day a chariot came and Enoch was taken away, and they could not find him in the great snow. Now, here we find him with the Angels at the extremities of the earth before this great place was sealed, before the flood; never to be restored till the great waters flow back into the earth again; and not only this breadth of the earth but the whole planet return to its Eden state and the desert bloom in roses.

And I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and there was no more sea because the great waters had returned back to their respective places, and the earth renovated and made anew; and produced similar to a hot-bed, by an upward sweat from the ball of fire within heating the water that surrounds it. Therefore the earth shall yield her seven-fold, the beautiful Sabbath of Rest, sweet rest from the powers of satan for one thousand years. Therefore there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



ASCENDED MASTERS.

TO BECOME like Jesus Christ, we must be in the condition to receive His mighty outpouring of light and truth, so powerful that all who love Him in spirit and in truth will be able to do the things He told us all to do. No one can do these things He did, unless he has the understanding of the "Mighty Master," the Lord Jesus Christ. And this is the greatest help He can ever give to all holding the confidence of His enfolding flames that purify our mind and body, thus feeling it deeply with all the love of your heart, thus receiving great joy, realizing it is Shiloh Immanuel, God-with-us! preparing us to give the greatest help possible for the protection of dear Israel.

Show me Oh God! the perfect thing to do every moment, and cause me to do all perfectly, pouring through me whatever power and light is needed to protect our darling brothers and sisters who are scattered abroad. Make me a perfect channel through whom the ascended Masters—namely Enoch, Elijah, Esdras and the greatest of all, the Lord Jesus Christ, who ascended above all heavens—might pour forth Thy holy Will.

Oh dear Israel, ever remember there is a great company of the ascended Masters. Abraham in his day met three of these ascended Masters. They were sent to destroy Sodom, and dear old Abraham pleaded for the City, and they treated him so humble and sweet, and said: "If you can find five, we will spare the City," but five could not be found. So the angels pulled Lot and part of his family out of Sodom; he being the salt of that City, he could not be destroyed.

These three angels ate and drank with Abraham, and as dear Benjamin said in the Sixth Ball of Fire, that "they had a flesh-and-bone body." And let it be remembered, when Enoch was translated there was a great number went with him. And dear Enoch, the Scribe of Righteousness, tested them every day by trying to drive them back, but they said: "Nothing but death will separate us."

My heart's desire is to be made a pillar of the ascended Masters—active under this great sunlight, that everywhere I move I might feel the presence of these ascended Masters, causing this great light to blaze everywhere and consume all that is not of this light.

Oh how I have been longing to tell all the dear Ones: just the other morning I had a beautiful presentment of

Jesus—now, this was not in vision, but a presentment in broad daylight:—He appeared to me bright as the Sun. And He said: "Follow Me, I am the Light!—be of good cheer, this is the beginning of the New World, and I have sent Mine angels to watch over thee!"

Dear Israel, wherever you be make your calling daily for this mighty I AM Shiloh Immanuel presence to send legions and legions of light to fill our hearts with raptures of joy. Joy and gratitude goes to our beloved Israel. Let no one be deceived—these great prophecies of the centuries, in fact the end of the prophecies and the fulfillment is at hand. And from the fulfillment of the prophecies God has spoken through man, He will establish the Kingdom of Paradise, of Heaven upon earth.

This New Birth—born of Jerusalem above—will be swift and powerful in its mighty manifestation, but knowing it will bring in sweet peace and happiness and the light of truth and understanding to mankind; it is sufficient to make everyone rejoice. Through the great centuries of time this great sunlight has circled around, and has come unto us like unto a Rainbow, while everything moves forward and will continue to move under divine order, under the banner of Shiloh Immanuel, the mighty conquering Prince.

We recognize and feel the power of this mighty Shiloh Immanuel. Then calmly enter into the stillness, the silence of that mighty One, that we enter into eternal freedom, the Law of God that was established for the freedom of those who stood loyal and true to the Godhead, for these were never driven out of Paradise, for their lives were hid with Christ in God, and at his appointed time He sent them to earth to take bodies and now they are all upon the earth today.

When the great Master, the Lord Jesus Christ wants one to come to the City of David, He sends that Immortal Spirit to draw him, for "how could any man come unto Me except the Father who sent Me draw him?" And that within itself proves they were worthy or they would not have been drawn. Oh how grateful are we for this Law of life, that comes under the direction of the ascended Masters to gather up the castaway stones, wherein they shall see and understand and feel the necessity of the call from the ascended Masters. And I am also under the direction of the ascended Masters, and through the promise of the Holy One He has come the Second Time. I will respond, for He leads the mighty legions of Angels as lightning through the atmosphere

of earth to cleanse, purify and give the ascension to the chosen ones of God, namely 144,000.

What a precious thought to realize this great requirement, through the assistance of that great and mighty One, the Lord Jesus Christ—and have begun to make your calling for release, not only of the energy of your own, but through the mighty Shiloh, the Prince of Peace! who has passed from human experience into the freedom of the ascended; has passed through everything that has been in human form experienced. They are thoroughly able, have the authority, having the experience and having the freedom by which they can direct you and point the way if you will permit them to do so.

Oh dear Israel! Please let nothing or no one cause you to leave or doubt this great Sunlight that shone in the days of Jesus, and the darkness comprehended it not. Therefore dear Israel! I want to call to your remembrance the warning of the Seventh and Last Messenger of these wonderful days. Dear beloved Ones, let us rejoice that we are this far on our journey. Oh! that you might have the feelings that go forth from my heart as I speak these words to you. It must reach within your heart and remain there. Let me repeat again, in your faithful endeavor to serve under this great sunlight, it will open the gates of eternal freedom, which will clothe you with that wonderful love of God which is stronger than death, for it overcomes death.

And they shall all come forth,
We shall see them face to face,
To take their glory on this Millennial morn;
And the brightest jewels will their crowns adorn!
Oh! happy each and every one should be,
For from the evil powers we're all set free!
For satan is bound and we have entered our rest,
And Heaven, sweet Heaven, is ours at last!

Yours for the blessed Kingdom of Peace.



HOLINESS UNTO GOD.

HEAR and harken Oh Israel! for unto you the great Sunlight is shining. Let not the clouds of unbelief pass over you, but be ye wise in this the Day of Visitation to follow the Spirit, the bright Star of Bethlehem which has arisen amongst you. Therefore Oh Israel you have a divine

work to do in the vineyard of the Lord, through the mighty Rock Christ, to give out the water of the Spirit in abundance. For the cry has gone forth for Israel to be prepared and sanctified by the waters of life, that they might receive the Holy Ghost and be witnesses of His power.

Hear and harken in the Spirit and you will hear the Seventh Trump sound from the seven Spirits that are before the Throne, telling you that the end of a Century cometh; the heavens above are ready to descend to open their glory out upon the earth. The inhabitants therefore may no longer lie burdened in the dark shadows of night. And over Thee, Oh Israel the mighty Angel doth fly, preaching the everlasting Gospel upon the earth, saying: Do not despise prophesying, neither cry down the Ark of the Living Testimony for which the Spirit, as a flowing stream must renew Paradise upon the earth.

Therefore through this Virgin, Wisdom (that is, the true Mother Jerusalem above) brings forth the sons and daughters of this New Jerusalem, who is the Queen of this Kingdom. In the first place we shall describe Her origination, which is from God the Triune Deity, being a virgin hid in Him from all eternity; but as to nativity, brought forth in due time, I shall now speak plainly. Now, this eternal Virgin Mother that lay hid in God the Creator and heart of flaming love, (as She was God's spouse and Bride, being Spirit of His Spirit,)—now let it be known unto all that from this eternal Virgin, Wisdom, a new generation of virgin spirits shall be born to make up the glory of the New Jerusalem.

Therefore I came to give the particulars—after what manner Wisdom's children are to be educated in the state of their infancy, as soon as they are Spiritually born. Care is to be taken that this holy birth draws the sustenance of life from no other than its own virgin Mother, whose breasts must at all times satisfy and nourish it. For according to what kind it sucks in, of such a kind, nature and quality the birth is, for it draws in the Spirit and life of its Mother. Therefore watch to it! and hang not upon any strange breasts.

These children that are brought forth by the Virgin Mother wherein they are generated, are ever watching the eye, when it would send them forth; they being all pure, meek and mild spirits. These are the spirits that will subdue and make their bodies to become all divine like their Virgin Mother, namely Jerusalem above. These Spirits of the Just are to do and act all in a still and silent way, and from thence

all power and force shall most effectually go forth. All counterfeit actions of this kind will fall down as Dagon before the Ark, so that no dark Magi shall be able to stand.

Therefore, here are the requirements—not to bear false witness against thy neighbor, but to love him as thyself. But you may say: Who is my neighbor? Dost thou not know Him? thou that hast been so long in an habitation in the Paradisical ground? He is even the true Samaritan Jesus, who has poured in the restorative oil for thy healing, who hath care of thee wholly and undertook thy cure. Then when He saw thee wounded unto death, His eyes pitied; and in His love He served as one having a heavenly feeling for thy calamity and thy suffering. Therefore He was immediately sent by the everlasting Father to rescue thee out of the hands of the robbers that designed to kill thee, the heir of life and glory. So here you may see who is the true worthy Neighbor, which proves to be the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God wherein all Israel are espoused, the 144,000.

And they are not to break the marriage espousal which is a tie between thee and the Lord thy husband, to whom thou art betrothed through the eternal Spirit, for it is a high breach of the covenant of love which is established upon the immortal promises of God the Father, and on thy seeing this royal match was made and concluded by consent of the everlasting Father and of Wisdom, thy Holy Mother who could not propose a more honorable, worthy person to unite thy Spirit unto. Thou art required to abide most constant and loyal to Him, and never so much as to look upon nor entertain any other lover. It would provoke thy Lord to jealousy, who cannot bear that thou shouldst be familiar to talk with any other spirit. Forasmuch as the serpent is most subtle, and seeks many ways to make a prize of thee, watching to break the royal bonds of this intended union which has been so long contrived by Me, which I will now see finished—let therefore My counsel take place with thee.

Therefore there was a lamp descending from the seven lamps before the throne and put into the hand of a person, which did at first sight burn but dimly. Then came the Angel of love that poured in a golden oil which sent forth a mighty strong odor, which immediately made the lamp burn with such a blaze—dropping flames of light into the oil—that it caused many more lamps to spring up, which made a good part of the earth look as a bright Heaven.

Then was it said to me: This shall be a forerunner whereby the foundation shall be laid for the bright Son of

righteousness to appear and shine forth in His temple body, which is His espoused and Bride, which shall now be accomplished with all manner of gifts and power, much more than has ever been known and declared, wherein this Holy Spirit has been treasured which is now to be opened up, and shall be revealed concerning the great things that are to be brought forth in this, the time of the end.

For in whatever heart and mind this Holy Dove shall find entrance—thus being received—it shall be as the Heavenly Court and Council wherein the divine Wisdom shall unfold the great secrets of life eternal as we see the day approaching. As to His elect, it will be expedient for them to know, for they shall be qualified to be prophets, priests and Kings; which are to be laid as the foundation for His Immortal Kingdom to be established. They shall know no length of days as it was with the Patriarchs before the flood, even to Methuselah's years. This good old Golden Age will prove that Christ has set His foot to reign upon the earth in His Spirit made manifest in His temple body, whom He has espoused to Himself—His Bride—immortality swallowed up of life. This we do not expect to see until the Lord God of glory Himself appears. The Tree of life is drawn into the soul by the strong attraction of faith and love.

Therefore this great Ingathering will be of such as shall be strong pillars to bear up the Mount of Holiness, for on their garments shall be written—"Holiness Unto God." Therefore the true counselors in Heaven foreseeing this, will raise up such as shall be of a quick sight and sound judgment. These are of the Holy Birth that has proceeded from Wisdom, who is to remain in Heaven until the number of times shall be finished, who shall come forth in the strength of the Godhead, mighty in some persons, both male and female, that shall be fitly qualified to bear rule and to manage the rod of power according to that type of rod put into Moses' hand, by which he did all of those great miracles.

Therefore all of satan's ruling power shall be put under their feet, and Thou Oh Tower of the flock, the stronghold of the Daughter of Zion, unto Thee shall it come, even the first dominion; the Kingdom shall come to the Daughter of Jerusalem. The sign of the near approaching time of the end will be made known as a forerunner; in the holy Seed—the Spirits of the Just—they are sensible, and it will be revealed unto them the overturn of all nations, as it was unto Noah. Oh blessed and highly favored shall all those

be that shall offer and list themselves under the great General in this royal and holy Army under the banner of Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince, who shall gain the victory over sin, death, hell and the grave—then the banner of Love over Israel shall wave! For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE FLAMING BREATH.

DEAR beloved Israel! Fear not, faint not, but hold out patiently, for the redeeming power is strongly moving and breaking forth, and the crown of dominion is descending, guarded by the heavenly host of Angels, to be put upon the first overcomer. Rev.2;3. In this the twelfth and last hour it is expedient that all Israel put on the shield of faith and be enclosed with us in the flaming circle of love; to whom the watchword is from the Lord—the Lord Jesus Christ—no other commandment do I put upon you, but that ye hold fast in the bands of love and unity until I come to clothe you with power. Thus harkening to the words of counsel dear Israel! draw near and increase your faith, to the Mountain where I will not fail to meet you, and I count you One in My Spirit.

Now is the accepted time wherein the secrets of heaven which have been hidden shall now be revealed, because the spirits of the Just are now upon the earth. Oh blessed and happy are those who are called and chosen and are to stand in readiness to enter in and receive first the opening of what has been so long sealed from the world. Therefore I entreat each and every one not to grow weary on this journey, thus beginning to faint and grow weary in their minds, saying in themselves: "Why should we wait for the Lord any longer? for we may spend out our days and never receive the redemption. See how many ages have run out their time hitherto, and so may we therefore take the liberty to draw off from the strict attention and take up and be satisfied with what we have."

Oh thou of little faith who will be found asleep at the Open Door, wherein the voice of the mighty One will be heard as the sound of many waters, saying: "No longer delay, for the watch hour has now passed away." But WE shall hear the voice of God to the faithful ones saying: "Open wide the gates and give free passage to the blessed land where the everlasting Rock doth stand, consisting of every sparkling

stone." Out of this Rock which opens to view, were seen going forth seven fiery streams, which did represent the Seven Spirits made mention of in Revelation. These complete the full number of the Godly powers which were to be baptized with the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven. And they will go back again out of this gate as fiery Stones to show themselves to their fellow-brethren, that they have obtained the prize; they waited patiently to obey the watchful call and it was further made known that they had made their way through this gate, therefore it should no more be shut to them, but they should go in and out and renew their strength and power from this flowing Rock Christ, that they might thereby enact the mighty wonders of the Deity. There will be no failure of the seven rewards of the seven overcomings.

How encouraging it is to find among us we have the same class of people that the Messenger described:—those who came at the call from fear of the judgments, in fact for protection, they soon fell out, showing it was not a pure motive. But remember, those who come with a pure motive in obedience to the call, are proven and tested and remain faithful, thus preparing themselves to enter the glorious reign here upon earth, which shall be enacted by such great and worthy Saints as shall represent Christ, who will entrust the sceptre of His dominion into their hands till the time of the restitution of all things, making ready for His appearance in His glorified person which, though it may seem strange and too wonderful for the mean and temporal state which at present it stands in, yet by the Holy Unity it is to be verified that there is such an overturning coming on as will bring forth a New World which has not been, which will little by little out of the Heavens spread and break forth till the whole shall be brightened by the daybreak of this rising sunlight.

And behold those Saints that dwell in the body of light! for the divine marvelous reign of Christ in His Saints that it is to set up its footing upon the earth, repeating that ancient prophecy in Revelation 5-10: "And Thou hast made us unto our God kings and priests; and we shall reign on the earth,"—which agrees with these latter prophecies that have been brought forth as the renewed witness and testimony of Jesus. And the three kinds of liquor in the Golden Cup answers to the three-fold office and function of these love-elders that are to be enthroned with Christ the Lord.

Therefore the flaming breath is appropriated to the

Spirit of prophecy, that searcheth into the deep fund of all-foreknowing wisdom wherein those hidden treasures of knowledge do lay, making known the mind and counsel of God as to the things past, present and to come. And although there has been a great relapse and sinking down of the spirit in unbelief, the third is the holy refreshing oil which gives the sacred sovereignty of the kingly dominion, which the Saints of the Most High have never yet reached unto, so as to reign over the earth. Now, it may be known what it is that has retarded and kept back the possessing of the Kingdom—because there has not been a drinking in of these divine Words of the two Immortal Spirits.

Therefore dear beloved Israel, behold in the Spirit you will see the everlasting gates of Lebanon stand open and free, where in the paved walks of love you will be greeted and kindly received by the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ and His beloved Bride, the Jerusalem Mother who has here provided to entertain you by the seven overflowing pools which water this Garden, which makes it always flowing and sparkling, and the continually descending showers from the heavens above, giving marvelous feeding and refreshing rain to the growing plants of the new and blessed Earth in which righteousness only doth reign and abide, thus entering into the beautiful Paradise wherein happiness and contentment forever abide, so that each individual person may carry their New Heaven and Earth within them, and there they shall behold those Saints that have put on the robes of sparkling white, for the Covenant of faith will be firmly established and they shall live above all fear, for the lying spirit shall be made to crouch to the Lamb's mild nature in them.

Therefore while the loving Trumpet doth sound, let all that have drunk only of the bitter water and have satisfied themselves with the outward husk of the grape, but have not tasted the sweet royal blood of it, that it might become a fountain of life within them—let these make their pursuit—to be transplanted from the wild and barren soil into the fruitful land of all that is blessed, because God has promised to feed and clothe those that are of His own family and household. For the eternal Rock of the Spirit shall still flow for their nourishment, for the promise is: "Your bread and water shall be sure." For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



ORDER OF MELCHISEDEC.

DEAR beloved Israel! Ye spirits of the Just who are seeking the great redemption of body, soul and spirit under the order of Melchisedec, which means Eternal Life, the glory of the Sun. We should rejoice to be dwelling in the Golden Age, the New Life in which pain, sorrow, sin and death shall not be so much as remembered, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, who is leading and teaching His Israel that this blessed new day is dawning and the Stones are being made ready for His Immortal Building.

Therefore Oh Israel lift up your heads and rejoice, for by those things which are coming to pass we know that our redemption draweth nigh. As it is written: His first coming was the manifestation of the Father, the Second Coming will be the manifestation of the divine Mother, known in the Scriptures as Jerusalem above, the Mother of us all—the Bride, the other Comforter. And let it be understood there will be some likeunto John the divine who can testify that this Word was also made flesh and dwelt amongst us, which was our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ. And it will be impossible to gainsay the fact, because the work will manifest the truth that She is able to impart a New Life to the bodies of those who are willing to receive Her, even as Jesus Christ who imparts a heavenly life to the souls who receive Him and the holy prophets to whom have been entrusted the setting forth of the mission of the divine Mother and the approaching of His peaceable Kingdom upon earth.

It is a fact that the prophets expected it to be made manifest in their day, but had to wait for its proper development in the fullness of time.

Therefore the Israel of God, the spirits of the Just will seek deeply to that Immortal Spirit to be brought forth under the Virgin wisdom of God, that as soon as they are born into Christ they are taken care of, to be brought up under the divine teachings of the holy One, making them ready for a translation into a New World of living, through the mighty loving flames with the pure eternal breath from God, which doth remain until the White Stone is formed into a substantial body, therefore showing forth the power of the Deity, going forth to renew the mighty power of the Holy Ghost.

This is the unity of the faith that is set before us to arrive to. Then there is no need to be concerned about things in the troublesome world, for these Elect Stones are gentle;

meek, precious and powerful, for they harken to the lovely voice of Wisdom, willing to submit themselves under Her pure discipline, sinking away from their own understanding thus walking in the path of Wisdom, for She is justified of Her children; and by their divine fruit ye shall know them, thus proving themselves to be sons and daughters of this glorious Immortal King. And they can truly say as Jesus said: "The prince of this world cometh and hath nothing in Me." Therefore they shall be fed by the Tree of life when thousands and thousands around them shall be starving, because they harkened not to the Trumpet of warning; and they shall also behold the Tree of life and not be able to partake of it because the day of warning has passed, and they will reel to and fro in judgment when they see Israel made Immortal. And their voices shall be heard saying: "Truly! truly these are the Sons and Daughters of the Living God!"

Therefore Israel hasten to put on the wings of the Dove, so ye can mount up to the very Throne of God; seeing we are this far on our journey, thus understanding the divine mysteries, we shall not stop here but go on to reveal and communicate to such as desire to be fellow-travelers with us to the holy City, the New Jerusalem. And that holy Spirit accompanies us, pointing out and showing us clearly the way as we go on from strength to strength; each one appearing before God in silence, knowing that the spirit of Christ will lead us on who know well the way and have taken the measures thereof by the measuring line that is held in the hand of the Angel, unknown to any but the travelers who are on the highway path of Life, wherein they have taken up Enoch's walk, separated and translated into an Immortal body. Enoch, by the power of God, was translated off to another planet.

And now we come to enter in upon the way which looks at first as the valley of Beka, which was the secret name that was given by the holy One to the Son of man, which was beautifully described in the Book of Enoch, who opened up the flood of tears; and was this not fulfilled at His departure until the appointed time of God. Then He shall return with ten thousands of His Saints. Oh dear beloved brothers and sisters, get you ready! get you ready, for there is no time to lose. Therefore let not our fellow travelers be discouraged, but gird up and go forward in this the twelfth and last hour, and rejoice! because the secret name of the Son of man is revealed unto you.

And day by day the great Sunlight will be more bright and refreshing, thus proving yourself to be a prevailing Israelite as Jacob did; then the Angel of God will meet the weary travelers and accompany them throughout the way. Therefore there are seven Angels, or they may be called seven Spirits that are appointed to be the guard of these travelers through all the dangerous ways. And how we should rejoice that we have found them, with that holy and divine strength throughout our journey up to this very day.

And the holy Spirit of Faith, which is the most excellent Comforter and companion, carries us through all difficulties, because it is the evidence of objects and things in heaven not visibly seen. It is the living coal of flaming love. Therefore we are yet to open a more inward ear to hear that which the Lord expressly left for His Elect, who are watching at Wisdom's gate, from thence to ascend one step higher, that they may be found worthy in the wonderful eye of the Holy Ghost, where the highest wisdom is to be learned and understood, making the preparation for a New Paradise in its unfading beauty and glory. And therefore the latter Adam, the quickening Spirit, the Lord from heaven; and also the latter Eve, the Lord our righteousness shall be seen here in our midst. And behold saith the Lord: I will make all things anew and the earth shall return back to its Eden state.

Therefore it is impressed upon me to entreat all Israel that they may so run as to obtain the highest prize, the glory of the Sun, because it will bring forth peace, joy, contentment and happiness wherein this Holy City shall be prepared, and it is spoken of elsewhere as the bosom of the great Mother. And it is the gathering place of the remnant which will be saved in the great overturn of nations, for they dwell in the Ark of safety which is Christ and Jerusalem above, wherein no harm can come to them.

For when these things shall be brought to your remembrance you will recognize them as being for you, and you will know that the call of the Master has come to gather His Elect from all places, from wheresoever they have been scattered. Praise to the God of Israel! I am not sent only to the Lost Sheep of the house of Israel, knowing that none other will recognize the Holy voice, for the others will have a deaf ear and cannot hear nor understand, therefore they cannot travel on this journey with us, so it brings the great separation.

Then let all Israel rejoice that we were born to see these

days, ever seeking to dwell in that one Immortal Spirit that we might be counted worthy to be numbered in that Holy Circle, ever held in the holy Father's embrace, wherein His wonderful power will be poured from the heavens above, wherein they will heal the sick, and they will open the eyes of the blind, and they will raise the dead, "For the works that I do shall ye do, and greater works," were the words that fell from the lips of our beloved ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ. Praise ye the Lord all ye His saints! For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE ASCENDED MASTER—JESUS.

LONG, Oh beloved Israel have we waited for these days under the voice of the mighty ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, our pattern and waymark; hoping that you will realize what I say to you in this the twelfth and last hour, wherein the glorious sunlight has dawned upon us, to lead us on to victory. So awake! Speak with loving kindness to each other. If you will do this you will find that perfection entering into action. Then you will realize you are not of this world, but God has chosen you out of it.

The mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel will fill your heart with love, joy and happiness, which will enable you to go forth and pour out your blessings and good-will to all. It is then you have nailed back the doors of doubt and fear, and enter into the glory of this great transparent light, which is through that Doorway pouring forth blessings to your dear beloved brothers and sisters scattered abroad. And remember my beloved ones there is no excuse for anger, and just let the love of God take its place, and when you can harmonize your feelings you will realize great power, and the love of God to strengthen and bless you until the whole world seems ablaze with this great Sunlight. So if you can accept that and stand in strict obedience, the promise is to you—Eternal Life.

For the great desire is to see you free, wherein you can feel the presence of the mighty I AM, whose wonderful sunlight fills the universe. For the wonderful acknowledgment of the God presence, Shiloh Immanuel the Prince of Peace, will draw the walls of light around all Israel. Oh that they might feel with joyful heart and realize the rays of the great sunlight going forth from the great ascended

Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, offering you the great privilege of calling to Him, that you might enter into the full glory with open arms, saying: Oh beloved ones! We love you with a love that exceeds all else.

Then let us reach up unto the ascended Master, who will anoint your eyes to see and understand the deep mysteries of His Father that this is the truth Jesus taught, and the only way in heaven or in earth by which anyone can attain the state of the ascended Master—the Lord Jesus Christ—through His wonderful knowledge and power.

Do not limit His mighty power through looking at your own self, thinking you are growing old. I say this to you present ones with silver hair—age has nothing to do with the power of God, therefore seek to enter into this great sunlight of the City of David. Let me say for your great strength and encouragement:—If He raised Lazarus after he had been dead four days, is he not able to keep you alive here on earth if you enter into His Law of Life and walk in strict obedience to His commands?

O beloved brothers and sisters, doubt not! as we are now in the twelfth and last hour, and soon it will be proven who is Israel and who is not, but the true Israel of God will rejoice under this great ray of light and energy descending from the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel. I speak this through my own experience. How could I speak otherwise, when He appeared to me in His immortal body as bright as the sun? and said: "Follow Me; I am the light!" And this beautiful experience will never be forgotten through eternity.

Oh the thrills of victory. Do you see now the beauty of that which our Master the Lord Jesus Christ has brought forth under the great sunlight?—pointing and directing us to that eternal bliss? And have you not great reasons to rejoice that your humble efforts today have not been in vain? Oh can you not accept it fully?—which will give you strength to become active in your life; cleansing and purifying your body that the mighty God of Jacob might dwell within.

Oh what a revelation from the heavens above! Do you wonder—those who are so greatly in earnest—why this blessed ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, is using this opportunity to direct and convey His wishes to you? and longing for it to be set in action within you, which will bring you victory over sin, death, hell and the grave?

Oh I rejoice so gratefully that we are in the golden days of His Second Coming! You could never know the joy, the thrill, as I express it. Oh! who could doubt this great power that

was testified of by all the Messengers of this Visitation, who are looking and longing for the fulfillment, which will remove all sadness and human limitation so we can feel the full glory of our mighty God presence as it stands ready to pour forth through your heart its wondrous glory.

Your heart is the heart of the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, God-with-us. There is great joy in store for you. You might ask, in what way will He bring this great joy? Sons of God are going to be brought forth by the Holy Mother of Zion, for the great Master pointed out the way. And this great sunlight is shining on His footprints, showing you step by step up into the Temple of wisdom. For "Wisdom is justified of Her children," and Jesus was Her firstborn, and now there are to be 144,000 twice-told.

For Jesus the firstborn said: "I am the open Door which no man can shut." Do you know what this really means? The pure love of God is the open Door, because that love comes from your mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, and through His blessed presence fills our hearts with love. It is the open Door which no man can shut, and the great light pours through to bless you.

But remember! "Except ye become as little children ye cannot enter the Kingdom." Do you not see, dear Israel, what He means by that? As you become aware of your God presence and are able to use it in your appeal to the mighty One, it will bring eternal youth in appearance as well as activity, that mankind may see the results of the power in the presence of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel.

Oh I rejoice in my opportunity in my humble way to give assistance to dear Israel in this the twelfth and last hour, knowing they will accept and rejoice. And remember, all those who have entered into this great sunlight have entered into the New World; as Jesus said: "I am not of this world because My Father hath chosen Me out of it."

Dear beloved Israel! Have we not signed the petition against the powers of darkness? And all who are honest and true to this petition, they are under the mighty power of God, wherein satan becomes our servant, bringing in the glorious Millennium reign of Christ here upon earth. And the world will marvel at the harmony of our brothers and sisters here in the City of David, working faithfully in the vineyard of the Lord. And they shall receive their reward—an hundred-fold—Immortality, wherein;—

The Morning Stars shall sing together,
And the Sons of God shall shout for joy!

that they have become living witnesses to the fulfillment of the precious promises of God. And Angels, Archangels shall celebrate this wonderful hour, wherein they shall behold the return of the Son of man with ten thousand of His saints, and death is swallowed up in victory, which brings on the beautiful Sabbath of rest for one thousand years. Rest! sweet rest from the powers of satan, for he is bound for the thousand years. Then we shall congregate together and sing that beautiful song that was sung at Jesus' birth, "Peace on earth, and Good-will toward all men!" For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



GOD PRESENCE—SHILOH IMMANUEL

I GIVE praise and thanks Oh God! that I now and forever accept and acknowledge only Thy mighty presence, Shiloh Immanuel, for which we give praise and thanks for the happiness and privileges under this great sunlight, the sure pathway to open up our understanding, and this wonderful power comes through self-control, for it is the Key which opens the entrance to all high spheres above you, which lies in simplicity and firmness of self-control. All should dwell earnestly upon these great truths, that they might hear His beloved voice and obey His mighty command for perfection through the Eternal Law of Life which will set you free from the law of sin and death, and hold Thy dominion within us through the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel speaking through every heart till all hear Thy voice.

Let all the earth keep silent before It forever and be at peace in loving, grateful, adoring obedience, and full acceptance of Thy mighty presence, Shiloh Immanuel. Keep us ever humble before Thee, and forever in the service of the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who sends His mighty legion of Angels, the blessed lightning of divine love through all the earth to cleanse and purify all that is not of the pure Christ. Our beloved has told us that it is in obedience that the great power is generated, and the spoken Word is then released by that power.

Therefore let us with all our earnestness, at His Command, send out the glorious news of which our beloved Master has taught us. And I still see His beautiful appearance

before me and His bright shining garment; in the deepest praises, thanks and gratitude to Him for His beautiful sunlight of love, that His power might be felt everywhere in the universe, whose Law is just, claiming all now and for all time that they serve only the true and living God who never fails.

No human hand shall be raised against Her, for She is sealed within the love of the great ascended Host forever, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace. Oh send out Thy light and Thy truth, the true Christ light, the wonderful Light of God that cannot fail, placing the feet of Israel securely upon the pathway leading them back to that land from whence they came.

Oh Israel! We greet and bless Thee in the name of the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel. We give our hearts' love in praise and thanksgiving to Thee! And Oh for that great sunlight to blaze into the heart of the earth until this planet becomes a great golden sunlight, filling every heart with that great happiness which opens the Door of their understanding, so that the mighty I AM that I AM can come forth in full power.

Oh mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, hold beloved Israel in this great sunlight. Hold them close in Thy embrace. Fill them with Thy great peace. Oh mighty Prince of Justice! enter in and reign and bring Thy blessed Kingdom of Peace that has long been promised, and let Thy wisdom govern at all times. Therefore, bye and bye tidings will arise from all parts of the earth that thousands are added to the Church daily. This is the Ingathering of Israel. Praise God! Tidings shall come from the East like the sun-rising. The East—which is from the God of Paradise from which this Angel came, having the Seal of the living God, the last Seal of Life; and He rolled the great stone from the well's mouth and removed the stone from the sepulchre. And by the Trinity of power He will roll the stony heart from man, and loose the bands which bind and let him go free; and unseal the Tree of life which was planted east-ward in Eden.

And as the lightning shineth from the east to the west, so shall the coming of the Son of man be! The Angel will come from the east of the Eden of God, bringing glad tidings of comfort and joy in the morning of the sunrising of the east, binding the foal unto the Vine, and His ass-colt unto the Choice Vine. And now the Master of the True Vine saith: "Go into the village over against you and straightway you shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her; loose them and

bring them to Me; bring the foal unto the Vine, and the colt unto the Choice Vine. He is brought to birth. The woman of the Law brings forth the colt and he is loosed from the bands of the Law and made free, that he may ride into Jerusalem; and before the mule has gone over the cities of Israel, the Son of man shall have come.

Yours for the establishment of Christ's Peaceable Kingdom, for there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



PREPARE FOR ASCENSION.

ALL OF THE prophesying witnesses are of the same Spirit of life in their order. Enoch and Elijah are witnesses of just Men made perfect, having their own spirits put within them, which is an Immortal body. But Jesus and the Second Child of Immortality are God-man, witnesses of the Spirit of life, who stand before the Lord of the whole earth, wherein they are divine leaders, showing forth the Dove Spirit likeunto the Spirit that lit upon Jesus in the bodily shape of a dove, which will open up the mysteries that yet lieth so deep in God, yet to be brought forth.

Therefore there is a divine teacher under authority and the divine wisdom of God, that as soon as they are born unto Christ by that divine power they are taken care of, thus being brought up in the school of Wisdom to learn all the deep mysteries of God, thus preparing them for their ascension from mortal to Immortality through the divine love of God, which is His pure eternal breath, until the white Stone shall be formed into a perfect body, making them likeunto our Lord and Master, with that eternal power that will open the eyes of the blind, heal the sick and raise the dead.

Dear beloved Israel this is the divine unity of the Faith that is set before us, to arrive to which is to be gentle, meek, precious and powerful. Therefore what a deep search the holy One doth make in this twelfth and last hour for those who are waiting and longing to be endowed with the Spirit of the Holy Ghost, coming down like a shower of rain, yea! the latter rain to wash the Stones and make them ready for the Immortal Building.

Let it be remembered, that holy Spirit will have its birth in a peaceable habitation, proving they have gone through the conquering life of Jesus, putting all trials and

temptations under their feet. And this will bring all Israel to a divine harmony, which is a high perfection, wherein the birth of power and harmony has struck. Then a wonderful sign will the Lord give by loosing His last Seal. Let it be remembered, there were seven Seals and every Seal had that inward life, thus fulfilling Revelation where it speaks of a "Stone having seven eyes," which was our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, for in Him dwelt the fulness of the Godhead.

Therefore He has prepared a burning flame for all His vessels to pass through to prove whether they be prepared stones or not. For every Stone of this immortal Building will be sorely tried, and all the spirits of the Just who stood with the Union of the Godhead in heaven will come forth as pure as gold. These are the ones that will reign with Him upon His throne. Then we shall know His wonderful tender care, and all visible things must be subject to this holy One who has taken His crown of victory. And all those who have been faithful and true as the pillars of heaven, shall wear this crown.

Therefore the Bride, the 144,000 shall be seen walking around wearing their Father's Crown, and that Crown is the holy Spirit that lit upon Jesus in the bodily shape of a dove at the river Jordan, thus giving them entrance into the seventh Seal, and they shall be the manifestation of the Sons of God. Therefore let it be understood, this holy divine Virgin Mother was hid with all Her glory ever since Adam's day, because She would not trust Herself with any mortal, only some of Her shining rays have now and then been shown, which have been given as the firstfruits, which is reserved for Christ the Lord's Second Coming. What glorious and divine things shall now be prepared as a Pentecostal feast, according to the royal and heavenly estate of Jehovah's Bride. Tongue nor pen cannot tell nor explain the wonderful things that God has in store for His children of Wisdom to feed upon in that day. Those wonderful things we will pass by at present. The wonderful Virgin so full of wisdom and love is taken into God's bosom in a holy loving embrace.

Wisdom loves discipline, for such shall be Her strong pillars on which She will engrave Her virgin name. Oh what a great and divine Queen of all the earth! Oh, who has sought Thy divine favor and gained the promise? that you might come and take up your abode with us? Oh! who

shall have the mark and name of the Virgin white Stone, by which they shall be empowered with the Spirit of the Holy Ghost? proving they are the pure Seed of gold, which is spiritual and invisible to the natural eyes, till the light of life is made a living flame within the temple.

To see Me as a man only is like the disciples of Jesus, who slept. Therefore "I am with you and shall be in you," thus saith the Lord of glory in the name of the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the mighty God, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace, to lead Israel and fulfil it in them as it was fulfilled in Jesus the firstborn of Israel, who was led by the Spirit of life and by it He fulfilled the Law and forever abolished death.

Therefore the begotten children of Jesus Christ are now to be led by the Spirit, under the New Covenant in the way of all truth and shown things to come, which will be made alive in them who are led by it as Jesus was. And this is the time when the refreshing showers shall come from the presence of our Lord and His Christ, spoken of by the prophets since the world began. For they shall be baptized now in the river of Seven Streams, which are the seven Spirits of God running into one River, where seven ways meet.

And they shall be clothed with the seamless garment, and satan shall be withstood by My holy Spirit which shall cover them from head to foot. And all who receive this last Covenant of Life with the Spirit of truth, shall be able to rightly divide. Therefore Jesus washed His disciples' feet after girding Himself with a towel, and He said: "What I do now thou knowest not, but thou shalt know hereafter," because it was sealed till the true Disciples, or the Seed should come to whom the promise was made. The washing of the feet was a type of the opening of their understandings to the Law of life; and the loins girded with the towel to give virtue to contain the seed of truth and virtue, the virgin purity, the Law of life.

Therefore the last prayer Jesus made to the Father must now be fulfilled, which was for the union of Israel that we may all be one through the truth sent unto us. My Word is Spirit and life, now sent unto you. For this cause the voice of the Trumpet is given, that we may all be One and stand loyal to the truth as found in the Book, yea! The Star of Bethlehem, in love with Michael the Spirit of Jesus; in love and in unity with Him as before when satan was cast. Therefore the Spirit of the living God is calling for loyal soldiers. And let us stand in ranks with the head Archangel

in spirit and in truth.

Therefore Oh Israel I have brought forth Mine Eagle according to the words given by John. And will ye not come under its wings? Michael, the Spirit of Jesus will cast out the evil. Therefore let us stand with Him and prove our Sonship, for He is thy fellow-servant and of thy brethren, even the Firstborn. The spirits of the Just will not allow anything between them and their God. We wish to be made equal with Jesus our elder Brother. Therefore worship the Christ of the Living God, the Father and Mother.

Dear beloved Israel the time has come to gather yourselves together that ye might receive power over the nations, and of the living stream which proceedeth from the Throne of God and the Lamb, the living Water of Life. Oh Israel you must learn and understand you must first be gathered under the wings of the Eagle, which is a semblance of the Immortal Spirit. The lion is a beast, a figure of the body; and the eagle of the Spirit. Let us come under the Spirit, that we might receive the body and mount up as on eagle's wings.

Dear beloved Israel the Ark is in the land. Will ye not gather around it and receive the Second Anointing?—the last eternal Covenant. This is what John spoke of when he said some would take it and in ten minutes be made Immortal. Therefore dear beloved Israel! happy are ye if ye receive this rod and are ruled by it, that ye may live and not die. Let us live as brothers and sisters in spirit and in truth, and dwell in unity of the Spirit and in the bonds of peace. United we stand, so let us be united and worship and obey God the Father and Mother of all Israel, and the Spiritual Child, the darling of His bosom, who is Captain of the host of the Lord, and am now come. He that hath an ear to hear, let him hear, for them He called He justified, and them He justified He also glorified. So be of good cheer and take the promises as your own. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



MANTLE-CHRIST; GOD'S PRESENCE.

OH ISRAEL! lift up your hearts and rejoice, knowing that the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ was our pattern and waymark to go by, which He left on record long ago; which left a beautiful example for His Israel to walk by.

And in this the day of His holy Visitation they will fulfil the example, for they will prove they stood with the union of the Godhead, and these are the Stones for His Immortal Building, for they stand as pillars of heaven, proving they are not of this world because God has chosen them out of it through the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel.

And what a glorious privilege to His chosen ones, which will bring their victory over sin, death, hell and the grave, through the mighty God presence, giving them the secret knowledge which was given to our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, that will heal the sick and open the eyes of the blind, and raise the dead. Oh what a privilege to be found worthy to walk in His footsteps! whose voice was heard on Galilee's shore, and His voice that subdued the rough tempest is heard in Judea no more.

And now He has returned in His Brother to rebuke the storms as He did before. Hark! it is the same Voice that was heard in Judea before. And now will the tempest and storm obey Him. In the lonely dark hours of the night they will hear His voice pleading—Hark! all things are quiet; therefore in this the day of His heavenly Visitation He will show all things which are written and stand on record to be fulfilled.

At the marriage feast of Cana of Galilee He said His hour had not yet come, and the water pots were filled with water before they were turned into wine, and the best wine reserved for the last. And I tell you of a truth, His hour was not then for the Gospel to be fulfilled. He said: "The words that I speak unto you, they are Spirit and they are life;" but they were not understood, but were sealed up until the time of the end, to be revealed in this our day through the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace who brings His true Elect the wonderful wisdom that will help them over all their difficulties, through the power of the great sunlight that is now shining over His true Israel; that will purify and cleanse them from everything that is contrary to the holy One, making them a fit vessel for that holy Spirit to dwell in.

And dear beloved ones, remember He shall appear to your joy to receive His Bride unto Himself, that where He is there ye may be also. And She shall be free from every stain of evil and clothed with the garment of white, the wedding garment of Immortal Life. The children saw Her and bowed to Her. The heavens beheld Her and gave way to

Her. The Angels saw Her and ministered to Her. Wherever She went, wherever She flew, there Her Husband was with Her. And this twain, the Second Child, is brought forth by the Latter Adam and Eve, namely Christ and Jerusalem above.

Oh beloved Israel! let us all join hands in one holy circle of God with all earnestness, and with one voice call out to the holy One to send His great sunlight through every true heart. For behold! He has arisen and broken the seals one by one, and now in this fourth watch of His rising He has loosed the seven Seals for the Living, by which the old bribed keepers, or watchers shall fall as dead men. It is a savor of life unto life, or of death unto death. The great stone is rolled from the well's mouth. Water ye the cattle and feed them by the Last Covenant, the Ark of His Testimony which is open in heaven.

And of a truth these are the days of great rejoicing to all those who are ready and prepared to render their service through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, for as My Father sent Me, so send I you clothed with that Immortal Spirit that will bring victory, sweet victory to the whole earth—speaking nothing but love and kindness to each other, thus entering into perfection in our New World. Oh the love, the joy that will enter every heart, which will cause them to keep the Covenant which will be made alive in them, as the sign of this Covenant was put in the heavens by the rainbow of many colors, also proving He would no more destroy all flesh.

And Oh Israel how we ought to rejoice that we have been kept back to see these days, the 1,335 days of Daniel, when all the prophecies shall now be fulfilled in all the faithful ones, true to their high calling in Christ Jesus. And dear beloved Israel if you can see it as I see it you will rise from your sleepy condition by the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, which will cause your heart to leap for joy and gratitude in seeing this eternal work going on under the great sunlight, which will sweep the earth with that wonderful power and manifest His glory.

Oh can you not hear the voices of the glorified Saints welcome you on this strait and narrow way, back to that land from whence we came? Dear beloved ones I ask you to be strong in the words of wisdom that the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ hath given, which is the greatest that will be given on earth, for **there is no other knowledge greater to come forth to Israel than the knowledge of their own God presence, which is the knowledge of your own Christ**

Spirit that keeps you alive upon the earth. It is the goal of all human pilgrimages upon the earth. And remember, it is made known in all love and kindness by our beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who sends forth the great Sunlight, and set the example.

We greet thee, we bless thee in the name of our blessed Shiloh. We give our hearts' praise and love in thanks to thee. Therefore dear beloved ones, think what such a service means to the Israel of God. Think what it means for you who are a part of it. Never on earth was there ever such an opportunity. Never on earth were Israel so blessed as they are now, who have the opportunity to understand their mighty presence Shiloh Immanuel and call it into action, which gave Jesus the knowledge and understanding of all He was to do. And through His great knowledge He could read a person and tell them their thoughts. And He worked so earnestly, and longed to bring forth all Israel into His glory as the many brethren who should afterwards be revealed. The opportunity is before you today, dear beloved Ones, and all that He worked for shall be fulfilled in His Elect, the 144,000.

And Oh dear beloved Israel have we not had an outpouring from the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, right here in the City of David?—pointing the way so wonderful and plain that His Kingdom of Peace shall be established, which shall be done through this great Law of Life by His true Elect who walk in the strait and narrow way—it being the Law of Life.

Therefore Oh Israel be on the watch. When you see one by the powers of darkness trying to interfere with the spreading of this great Sunlight by the Messengers whom God has sent, is there any human being so foolish as to listen to anything less than perfection? Therefore I entreat thee to be strong against the powers of darkness, and show to the world that such forces have no power with you. Therefore look the truth squarely in the face.

Beloved Ones, I do not speak the truth to make anyone fear; but I speak the truth that each one may make a strong effort against the powers of darkness. What a golden privilege to be living in this the twelfth and last hour! Therefore dear Israel will you join me hand in hand, pouring forth love and gratitude without limit to all the dear brothers and sisters scattered abroad who have given their love, energy and strength, who are working in the Vineyard for the establishment of His peaceable Kingdom here on earth?

Therefore dear Israel! can you imagine my joy at having the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, appear to me in His bright shining garment, saying: "This is the beginning of the New World!" Let me tell you, it is no dream, it is a mighty reality. Therefore do you realize precious Ones, that your mighty God presence is your Christ-self, which is that much of God that has been given you to keep you alive, and without it you could not live? which is ever standing, ready to protect, to supply you with every good thing that your heart can possibly desire. It only asks one thing, and that is "Give Me your whole heart, and I will clothe thee in that invisible garment of protection." Truly: "Contentment with Godliness is great gain."

Therefore, may each one arrive in the fulness of His mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, meeting the great outpouring of that one Immortal Spirit. Yea the latter rain which causes a great rejoicing for this great Sunlight that lighteth every one that cometh into the world, that the hearts of all Israel are seeking for so earnestly; that perfection of the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who set forth the beautiful example of meekness and love, that all might follow.

So today has come the fulfillment of that example which will be fulfilled in His true Elect, who will be filled with wisdom, grace and love; the mighty wisdom and mighty energy which enables you to do all things perfectly under His direction.

Therefore let us remember Elijah, who by the law of life entered into the glorious ascension—a spirit of Just men made perfect. And you will remember Elias followed Him and asked for a double portion, and Elijah said: "Thou hast asked a hard thing, nevertheless if Thou see me when I am taken from thee, it shall be so unto thee; but if not, it shall not be so." But it came to pass that a chariot of fire parted them asunder; and Elias saw it and took up the mantle of Elijah; and this mantle of the Spirit of Elijah has been handed down the line, which is the Spirit of prophecy, and it was the mantle which John received as it is written: "He came in the power and in the Spirit of Elias," and it was transferred to John the Beloved, who should tarry and prophesy again. And by the Spirit of Elias he did so in the second watch of the night, fulfilling the sayings of old, that Elias should first come and turn the hearts of the children to the Father—that is, to the Law of Life and the Prophets before that great and terrible day of the Lord.

And the mighty Angel which came down from heaven clothed with a cloud, and a rainbow upon His head, was to confirm the Covenant of Immortality, as was shown after the destruction of the old world of the first dispensation. As it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be in the coming of the Son of man. Therefore as we have arrived this far on our journey, the great Sunlight has appeared. So let all the true Israel of God put on the whole armour of Jesus Christ and join themselves together by this last Covenant, which is written unto you in the Union of the Spirit, that you might receive power.

So dear beloved brothers and sisters: Let us rejoice and give thanks to the Giver of all things, who has sent the Angel from the East, having the seal of the living God, the seal and the trumpet of the living Word, which keeps the virtue of the living Oil within ourselves, coming from the Living Child from the East, that is from the Mother of the Eden of Paradise, which was planted eastward in Eden, which is the rising of this great Sunlight. She came clothed with the Sun and the moon under her feet, and a crown of twelve stars upon her head; who brought forth the living Spiritual Man-child. And the virgins who follow Him are not cracked vessels, as was shown by the foregoing Messengers, for they shall be healed and sealed unto the Lamb of the living God.

Hark ye! When the whole House of David is sealed by this testimony, then the four winds of judgment will be let loose and the Seven Angels with the seven vials of the wrath of God, till satan is destroyed in the earth, in the sea, and in the air; for the battle is now being fought and the victory shall be won by the power of the Eternal holy One, thus bringing peace on earth and good-will toward all men! For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



GRAFTED INTO THE BRANCH.

THE SCEPTRE shall not depart from Judah, nor the law-giver from between His feet until Shiloh comes, male and female, who is the King and lawgiver that was, and yet to come, revealing the Law of Life; proving Him to be the Man-child which is to rule the nations with the rod of God's power, wherein the highest wisdom shall be brought into

manifestation and replenish the earth anew, that God may walk in the midst of it and no longer be unknown to those who are purified and cleansed from all dross; thereby gaining an entrance into the New Jerusalem.

Therefore the partition walls must be broken down, that Zion above and Zion below may be joined together, which will bring joy and happiness untold. The divine Woman is now seen again in the heavens, which we are to declare to our own little flock, which brings such tidings of joy as doth far exceed that of Gabriel to the virgin Mary, who was blessed among women, who was destined to be the Mother of Jesus in His fleshly appearance. But now by this divine virgin Mother He is brought forth in His divine Immortal body as a mighty ruler and protector over this earth, which is really and truly fulfilled, whatsoever was typified in Solomon's reign.

Oh that high and divine glory which shall proceed from this Virgin's womb, which is blessed far above all women upon the earth. Behold! She comes with all Her divine gifts, wherein sorrow shall never be known. For this divine Virgin was never disobedient nor broke faith with God, who is Her Husband—the fruit—blessing and joy throughout this whole generation, namely the 144,000 that are born of Her. She shall be the Mother of the true Virgin Church wherein no mixture of worship or false doctrine shall be found. Nothing shall be able to prevent God's purpose, who will appear with His Virgin in His divine body and cover Her with His vesture, who will destroy all evil spirits and wear them out, for they cannot endure Her virgin purity.

Therefore a separation is made, as we read that the Woman had a place prepared for Her, which signifies the Spirit of Faith. And all those who can receive the truth, the call has gone forth for them to gather themselves together, as the chariot wheels of Israel are rolling along and the time is short, so that saying may be made good of Micah 4:8: "And thou, Oh tower of the flock, the strong-hold of the daughter of Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion; the Kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem." Therefore do not put this time and day afar off, because it is nigh thee, even at thy door. Ye hardly have time to change your coat.

Therefore I entreat thee to ever seek to enter that Spiritual habitation of mind, that you may be prepared and have your ears open to hear the voice and sound of the Seventh Angel that has gone forth to proclaim that the

kingdoms of this world have become the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ; even so let all Israel unite with Me, their Lord in unity and love, thus showing forth the fruits of the Spirit, for "by their fruits ye shall know them," proving yourselves worthy to go forth to preach the everlasting Gospel to them that dwelleth here upon the earth, inviting them to enter into the Ark of safety.

There will be some that will be endowed with the Spirit of the Holy Ghost, who will arise and go forth as lightning upon the earth, receiving the divine understanding of Spiritual gifts, and in a special manner a gift of discerning spirits, knowing the very thoughts and intents of the heart, as Peter understood the thoughts and mind of Ananias and Sapphira. The Spirit of God and the spirit of Peter came together, which revealed unto Peter just what they had done.

And so in this same manner will these things be made manifest again, for as the world in age grows old, so the mystery of iniquity has waxed great by putting on and counterfeiting—even spitting in God's face—denying His divine power that was shown through His beloved Son when here upon earth.

Therefore the Triune Council in heaven—the Father, Mother and Son—foreseeing this, will raise up those who stand firm and true to the Union of the Godhead, who shall be of a quick sight and sound judgment, who will detect the counterfeit whatever way it might come. Therefore the God of Israel will see it necessary to set His own stamp first for cleanliness and purity on those who have overcome all of satan's works; and through the power of the Holy Ghost they will do such wonderful miracles that none of the false imitators shall be able to do, nor stand before them in this Golden Age, the beginning of God's own creation wherein His heavenly family will be united together and live in joy, happiness and peace.

And there will be such divine understanding given and such a pure, holy habitation wherein they have gained the lost Paradise, namely the body, fulfilling that Scripture which saith: "I will make man more precious than the gold weight of Ophir." Therefore our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, will come distinctly upon the earth to turn it into a Paradise. This wonderful divine work is like unto a rainbow with its seven beautiful colors, which stood a beautiful figure of the Covenant that He made with Noah after the flood, when He said: "I will no more destroy all flesh," because His Elect people the 144,000 are now upon the earth, which

are the salt of the earth that cannot be destroyed.

The secrets of the Lord are with the Prophets, a good divine fellowship which has the fellowship of the mysteries of life. And this is not surprising, for the Lord God doeth nothing but He revealeth His secrets to His servants the Prophets. Amos 3,7. And if that servant makes a mistake, let it be remembered there are seven Prophets more than they know of, which is the Seven Holy Spirits of God. Therefore let it be understood that the world will only be saved for the sake of the remnant, 144,000 twice-told, they being the salt of the earth which will establish the Holy City. The question might be asked, What is the Holy City? It is where the Holy One dwells—a secret place. And this is spoken of elsewhere as the “bosom of the divine Mother.” And it is the gathering of the remnant which will be saved in the coming overturn.

And He will make one new man, namely God-man. Nothing else will prove man that he is in the image of Jesus Christ, for He has retained His body and gained eternal freedom, which is impossible for you to lose if you be one who stood with Michael (Jesus Christ) to help cast satan from the heavens to the earth. Here you will see the three names of the three possessions: of Jesus—body; Michael—soul; Christ—divine Spirit; and in Jesus these three are One, making a perfect God-man.

Therefore the reason for the Lord's first coming was to take the blame which Adam cast on God; to die in the place of the woman whom Adam blamed as well as God; to have His heel bruised on the cross by slaying Jesus. Satan the officer of death, overstepped his office, for death is the wages of sin, and Jesus was pure and wholly without sin.

Therefore as satan slew Jesus unjustly, the Lord has inspired a mortal woman to bruise his head, thus bringing death to an end. Therefore woman must be proven to be what God created her to be—namely, the true Helpmate. And woman is therefore the instrument now being used for the redemption of man from the effects of the fall. Woman dwelling in the divine Mother, namely Jerusalem above, is the Tree of Life and the fountain of Living Water. Gen. 2;9. Song of Sol. Rev. 22-2.

The Branch of Me saith the Lord, was also taken from the Woman, which shall be given to the Son of man. This Branch is twain; the mighty Shiloh Immanuel is His name. They shall agree with My Bride in spirit and in truth, which shall form a trinity forever in heaven and in earth, in which

all Israel shall be gathered and live and reign with Me the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ on earth a thousand years. This Branch lit according to the divine will of God in the appointed time of the third watch given by James, which is recorded in the sixth part of the Message in this the (eleventh) hour, which tells us this Graft would alight before the third watch was up. This was fulfilled at cock-crowing on the morning of the 12th day of March, 1895. And by this Message of the Branch all Israel shall be grafted into the further Faith of the Lord Jesus Christ for the cleansing by the Word, which is spirit and life. This Thou shalt cause to become Immortal in whomsoever it is grafted.

Therefore this Book of Life is open for you, that you by the light of it might be able to see how to change your garment and be clothed with the double robe of righteousness, the white wedding garment of the marriage of the Lamb of God. Thus saith the Lord, "Israel shall ride on white horses," which is their bodies purified and made white without blemish, as described by John the beloved in the book of Revelation, and also in the Private Word given by John in the second watch of the night.

Therefore Oh God of Israel give us a heart of praise to Thy glorious name in earth as Thou didst in heaven, that Thou hast chosen Thy Instrument for the Seventh and Last time to sound the Trumpet of Truth, for which Thou didst bring us into the world to testify unto the truth as it is in Jesus Christ, unsealed by the Lion of the tribe of Judah unto His younger Brother, unto the tribe of Benjamin for the whole House of Israel, that they may be made One even as we are One in the Holy Ghost, our divine Mother. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE FIRST RISING ONES.

LET IT EVER be remembered, before we came to earth we dwelt in spirit around the Throne of God, and we engaged in the war against satan in heaven. If you stood with Michael, the promise is you shall dwell in your Immortal body as a reward for so doing. Those who did not stand with Michael will die. You cannot follow the teachings of this Visitation if you did not stand with Michael—Michael who is the Spirit of Jesus. But if you stood with Him, you were taught all that I am now teaching you before you came down to take

a body, and all this is being brought to your remembrance. If you stood with Michael you are sure to follow on in this Visitation.

Therefore remember: This is and has been satan's kingdom until the Seventh Trump sounded, and under the sounding of the Seventh Trump the kingdoms of this world become the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ. And except those days were shortened no flesh could be saved. Jesus Christ said: "How oft would I have gathered ye as a hen gathereth her brood under her wings, and ye would not," showing you Israel was not gathered in the days of Jesus—but "Unto SHILOH shall the gathering of the people be."

Therefore they must be gathered unto a place prepared, which will be as the Ark of refuge. For the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, left this work to be accomplished by the birth of the Second Child that was to stand up in His stead, which will bring forth this most perfect restoration, so that all Israel might know the tracks of Elijah through the burning Chariot enwrapped in flames for his translation. It will certainly fall on the Israel of God to become pregnant by the power of the Holy Ghost, and when this Child is delivered you are made Immortal. And this will be a proof that Shiloh Immanuel is upon the earth.

Therefore Oh Israel! quicken up your Faith that you may be those worthy ones to bear the Living Testimony for Christ your Lord. This is the preparation for His wonderful Kingdom here upon earth. This will prove that Wisdom has been brought to birth, for "Wisdom is justified of Her children." Then behold the spring of righteousness will arise for the true washing of regeneration, then will the Holy Ghost be renewed in great power and dominion, so it shall be known Jehovah the Lord and mighty King liveth and reigneth here. For this must be the forerunner of that more great and notable day of Christ, as to His appearing in His own personal glory.

And dear beloved laborers of the Vineyard! there is a great and mighty work yet to be accomplished, which is the increase in mighty power that will turn the world upside down. Therefore nothing is more expedient for hastening this blessed day of our Lord's appearing. All are watchers and holy seers; through that Immortal Eye they well understand the sounding of the Seventh Trump will gather the Dove-spirits together to wait in love-unity, that the thousand years' reign might have a special beginning and entrance upon

that which is well prepared for the outpouring of the Holy Ghost in power and dominion.

Therefore this will be the manner of His coming in this the twelfth and last hour to stand upon the earth, refining and polishing the Immortal Stones by the fire that never dies; which fire is the Seed of God that shall multiply itself to bring power and wisdom, that will "cover the earth as the waters cover the sea" until all shall be made anew. This life of Christ shall flourish and grow until their wisdom is made perfect. Then it shall be revealed what you are to be made heirs to, while in this golden age of time waiting patiently for Christ's full development of power, which will bring such gains of heavenly power which will pour down from the heavens above and fly like lightning, that shall reach from one nation to another, by which the dark corners of the earth shall become light.

This is the new and living way in which our Lord Jesus Christ will begin to manifest Himself. Therefore, hereto let the holy anointed Ones who are on the watch for Me wait with patience until I bid thee come up hither, for I know thou hast searched deep to find the path of life that few have found, because it is all Holy ground where none but spirits of the Just that have put on their Immortal body can ascend and keep their feet steady in this strait track which I, through God the Father, did freely pass and so may you, as I in you this rising body shall quicken up.

For if the Spirit of Him that raised up Jesus (i.e., His soul) from the dead, dwell in you, then the Spirit that raised up Christ (i.e., the body) from the dead, shall also quicken your mortal body by His Spirit that dwelleth in you, and shall quicken your mortal body and fashion it like unto His glorious body Immortal, delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God.

And afterwards He showed an Immortal body to the two women who held Him by the feet of understanding, which were Mary and Joanna who are now seen in this Visitation holding Him by the feet of understanding. Therefore when we can realize that we are holding the feet of the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, it causes a great rejoicing to come upon us, as if all were filled with that Holy Spirit, which may be compared to Elijah stretching himself upon the dead child, which was made alive thereby.

Therefore blessed are those who have arrived thus far on their journey and can see through that Immortal Eye the manifestations—seeing the wonderful day of the love of God

is breaking through to encompass the whole earth, and Christ will no longer be a stranger. Has He not spoken to His Messengers through the Spirit of the Holy Ghost? preparing His Elect to be ready for His appearing in great power and glory. Therefore He is absent in body but present in Spirit to reveal all the deep mysteries of heaven, that His Elect might see, feel and know Him as a mighty Counselor and a mighty Comforter, that they might prepare by constantly having Him in their heart and mind, waiting for the Love-Star of Bethlehem to arise to lead the wise men to that place where My Spirit now rests; wherein the mighty heavenly host shall be heard proclaiming the glory of Christ's Kingdom.

Even so, Come! thou mighty King of glory. For Thy Bride, the 144,000 shall be restored through the marriage union with the mighty Lamb of God. And this holy Spirit shall be so fully poured forth upon these first arising Ones, bearing the mark of this holy One by being clothed upon by that holy Spirit in the bodily shape of a dove; which time will be when the winds of the Spirit shall rise more strongly in the Spirit of the Holy Ghost, which brings speedily the Kingdom of Christ to be made manifest here upon earth, in which He will reign personally in His Saints, who are anointed first with such measures of the Spirit that do highly sanctify, which do prepare for the great day of the one thousand years' reign wherein He will turn it into a Paradise. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



PREPARED BY THE LAW OF LIFE.

LET IT BE remembered that every word that was spoken by our beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, will be fulfilled, but the body must be prepared through keeping the Law of Life, as it is written: "Keep My Law and thou shalt live," which will purify and cleanse the body. Then we become the land of Israel, ready to receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven; begotten of the Father and conceived of the Mother, and carried by Her until the appointed time of the Father through the mighty I AM presence Shiloh Immanuel. And through the power of His divine Spirit they will heal the sick, open the eyes of the blind, and raise the dead. And their words shall go as balls of fire that will sink deep down in every true

heart, proving that they have stood with the union of the Godhead when the great battle was fought, and cast Lucifer and all that stood with him, from the heavens to the earth.

Therefore if an angel from heaven come preaching any other doctrine save the doctrine of the Lord Jesus Christ, let him be accursed. And dear Israel! ever remember the battle is now going on, and every Stone shall be tested and tried in this the twelfth and last hour. But the true Israel of God have nothing to fear, for they will be led by that Spirit of truth which will lead them in the way of all truth and show them things to come. They will stay in the chariot that is rolling along, taking them back to that land from whence they came, through the mighty God presence, proving themselves to be jewels in the heart of God, thus gaining their Immortal inheritance; thus proving they are legitimate heirs to the will that our dear beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ made to the Spirits of the Just. And He will bring to their remembrance all things that I have spoken unto you from the beginning through the mighty I AM presence. They will prove their love and loyalty by their obedience, for Obedience means life.

Therefore, dear beloved Israel! Under this great sunlight you have great reasons to rejoice, fully realizing that our names are written in the Lamb's Book of Life. For, them He called He also justified, and them He justified He also glorified. And Jesus called out and said: "O Father, glorify Me with the glory I had with Thee before the world was." And listen to the beautiful answer: "I have both glorified Thee and will glorify Thee again,"—in the Bride, namely the 144,000, the true Sons of God who shall be seen walking here upon the earth as Jesus walked nearly two thousand years ago.

Dear beloved Israel! Ye Spirits of the Just, we greet thee through the mighty God presence, in unity and love that will build up the strong walls of the transparent City that John saw coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a Bride adorned for her Husband. Oh Israel! cheer up, for God loves you and will do the work for you, thus saith the Lord, if you are only willing. "For I will have a willing people in the day of My power and remember I have the robes ready and prepared to clothe thee, in the day of My marriage feast, for thou art My hidden gold of life—of Life Eternal that is set before you, so near within your reach, for Thou hast been tried and come forth as gold, which brings power and light that brings divine wisdom and justice

to you, proving you are clothed with that seamless garment—the garment that Jesus wore, which fills your heart with charity and love, that gives you strength to pray for your enemies, and pray for those that spitefully use you and persecute you, thus becoming like our Lord and Master, asking the Father to forgive them for they know not what they do, for they are blinded by the powers of darkness.

Therefore hate the sin with all your heart, but still the sinner love. This proves you are in the condition to fulfil the Law of Life. And how my heart leaps for joy today, that I have the golden opportunity through the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, to take up the mantle of love, purity, kindness and holiness unto Him, the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who can give us our ascension in His own appointed time through the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, the Mighty God, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace; bringing all things to our remembrance—the deep spiritual things which have been kept secret since the days of Jesus, and were not to be revealed until the seven Thunders uttered their voices, which is now sounding, and the Seventh Seal loosed and the mystery revealed, which is the sealed writings which are now open for the Israel of God, pertaining to the secrets of life which are now revealed in the last Covenant.

God has always had Messengers down the line, and Jesus Christ is the Standard. Therefore blessed and holy is he that keepeth My commands, for it is the seal of My eternal Covenant, and all that prove faithful and true I will seal them with seven Seals, and crown them with Shiloh. Oh Israel My chosen few, ye shall have the seven Seals stamped upon your forehead, sealed unto Me, the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, and the precious Truth put within your heart to do My will as it was done by Me the Lion of the tribe of Judah, who opens the seal for you; for the time is here. In this the twelfth and last hour He is standing up for the deliverance of His people whose names are found in the book of Life, sealed with seven Seals unto Myself, and received unto Myself that where I am ye may be also; male and female, with the Branch Christ and the Bride, for they are fed and supported by the life of God, and ye shall be sifted with seven sieves until all the chaff is taken out by the power of the mighty God presence, God-with-us. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



SPRINGS OF WISDOM.

DEAR beloved Israel, let it be remembered all things work together for good to those who love God and are so called according to His purpose, because it is promised to the Elect, the spirits of the Just now in this His Second Coming who are elected, foreordained and predestinated, which cannot be changed, for it is fixed and sealed.

So let us fix our seal that God is true and faithful concerning His promises; in this great Visitation in particular the Seventh sounds in the Sixth that the Messengers foretold of, the Seventh to come, and beginning with the Living Branch to be grafted, and the beginning of the New Creation of God as I have explained before, and not only this, but the deep mysteries pertaining to God and the restoration of Paradise to Israel. Therefore the Seventh sounds in this the sixth day, preparatory to the seventh day Sabbath of rest and peace.

So Jesus said: "If they would have been mindful of the things which belong to their Peace they might have entered in with Him in His first coming." It remains for the spirits of the Just now in this His Second Coming. Therefore make your calling and election sure.

John saw Him in His glorified body and described Him as a burning fire, and He had in His right hand seven stars, which are the seven Angels of the seven churches, and all sound in the Seventh and the mysteries to be finished and His Elect will see THE STAR and hear HIS VOICE. And His countenance was as the sun shining in his strength; and John said: "When I saw him I fell at His feet as dead, and He laid His right hand upon me, saying: "Fear not, I am the first and the last; I am He that liveth and was dead, and behold, I am alive forever and have the keys of hell and of death."

The seven candlesticks and the seven stars are the seven churches and the Seven Angels, and without contradiction all is written for us upon whom the end of the world has come, because the redemption is yet to be obtained and the light of the Seven Angels is the light of this Visitation, all working by the Spirit of truth which He said He would send, and which is that Other Comforter which the world cannot receive.

Therefore the mysteries which have hitherto been sealed up are now being made known by the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, God with us, who is searching out the

other fold, and He said He would give unto them eternal life and they should never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of My hand. And therefore the Seventh Angel sounds and is finishing the mysteries as declared by His servants the Prophets. Rev.10-7.

After this I looked and behold a door was opened in heaven, which is for the Elect now who will hear His voice, that is of the Trumpet, and harden not their hearts. And the first voice was as it were a trumpet talking with me, which said: "Come up hither and I will show you the things which must be hereafter," and here he saw One sitting upon a Throne and it followed the four and twenty elders. Now remember He said: "These are the things which shall be hereafter," and that the Door was open in Heaven. And as it said before, the New Creation of God; and if the door was not open in heaven for them how could they enter into spiritual and heavenly things? Therefore they are to be both in heaven—that is the Spirit of this Visitation; and also upon the earth—the beginning of the New Creation of God on earth, and therefore enter in with Him and He with us, like Jesus who dwelt first in the Kingdom of heaven and then the Kingdom of heaven in Him. And as He said: "You in Me, and I in you."

Oh Israel! Behold He now stands at the Door and knocks, and if any man opens the door I will come in and sup with you, and you with me. And again He said: "I am the Door, the way, the truth and life;" which is the Spirit and life of the Visitation. The door is open by the unsealing of the mysteries, an Open Vision, but is it for you? Are the sealed doors open in your case? Do you hear His knock? And do you hear His voice? However, we do know His sheep hear His voice and therefore the Spirits of the Just having bodies, will enter in at the strait gate; by the Word of His promise these were seen with white robes and golden crowns, and out of the Throne proceeded thunder and lightning and voices, and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the Throne, which are the Seven Spirits of God; and a sea of glass like unto crystal.

As it is written: "I saw a pure river of water, clear as crystal, proceeding from the Throne of God and of the Lamb; and on either side was there the Tree of life yielding Her fruit every month." Therefore our spirit, soul and body should Awake! and take interest in this glorious habitation to come, and which will come and not tarry. **WE MUST**

BE READY, as He said to John: Behold, I COME QUICKLY to give unto every man as his work shall be.

Those who are faithful and true, are encircled around with springs of Wisdom, and from the great fountain and springs of Wisdom they all drank. And as Jesus said: "Drink, and thirst no more." And as it is also written: I will lead them unto fountains of Living Water, and iniquity shall pass away like a shadow, and this Living Faith shall flourish and grow like a myrtle tree, all growing in grace and knowledge, full of wisdom from the fountain and springs of Wisdom, for Wisdom is justified of Her children. Praise to the God of Israel! She has come to dwell with us in the City of David wherein Her Sons and daughters shall be brought forth. As it is written: "She dwells with the Sons of God, bringing joy, peace and happiness, thus entering into the beautiful Sabbath of rest, wherein love shall flow from heart to heart, and nothing shall hurt nor destroy in all My holy Mountain, saith the Lord. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



SPRINGTIME.

DEAR BELOVED ISRAEL! Let it be remembered, when the holy Spirit rested upon Peter he knew all things, for the righteousness of God's holy Virgin Law cannot be deceived; and even the lies on the lips of Ananias and Sapphira turned to dust before its virgin purity. Therefore this holy Spirit is "The Star of Bethlehem," the Living Roll of Life now resting upon the hearts of His Virgin Bride, the Holy City of God, by the more sure Word of prophecy. They shall behold My Royal Branch which I promised should grow out of the stem of Jesse. And I will empower Him with My Spirit the Lord, which shall rest upon Him, and I will establish Him upon the throne of David, and He shall reign in righteousness.

This is He whom I spoke of, My servant Jacob when He said: "The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor the law-giver from between His feet until Shiloh come; and unto Him shall the gathering of the people be." I am the Lord, the Husband of Israel, for all My children shall be gathered in the name of Shiloh; and this is the name that I shall be glorified with in gathering My children who are waiting for

this glorious Message to come, the resurrected Word of life, through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel.

Then shall the witnesses no more prophesy clothed in sackcloth and as under a veil in mourning, but in the Immortal raiment of God. Neither is the Law of God any more trampled under foot, because all those who through obedience receive the Immortal breath of that fiery Law, are safe in His Immortal embrace, putting on the Immortal Clothing of the Bride of the Lamb: One Shepherd, one sheep-fold; one Lord, one Faith and one baptism,—yea! the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven.

And now we can again bring harmony and hear heavenly music, for we can behold the time of a wondrous vision near the fulfillment, for ye know that summer is nigh; or from the natural birth of the Second Child November 1862, until all the Virgins of Her Immortal Church have sprung forth from the field as tender grass springeth out of the earth by a clear sunshine after a rain—"Spring-time"—wherein they are trodden under foot no longer. O beloved Israel! such a springtime was never seen before!—all the lovely and lively flowers of the Millennium, as the sun-rising in the morning without clouds.

For as the rain cometh down and the snow from heaven and returns not, but waters the earth and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, so shall My Word be that goeth forth out of My mouth, "Until the day break and the shadows flee away." And if the clock points toward the hour of nine, is not the day already far spent? Wherefore He saith: Awake! thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead and Christ shall give thee light, that ye might see clearly the past, present and future in the heavens stretched out before you like a curtain: the pages or curtains of the "Little Book Open." Page by page in volume deep; curtain upon curtain drawn back; light-burst after light-burst until every Word written in My Law and Gospel has been unfolded unto the children of the living God.

And as Gabriel is the Interpreter, revealing the great sunlight of God's holy Visitation, truly this is the year of years revealing the substance of the Visitation to the Woman, the Living Church, the Bride of the Bridegroom, to which Israel have looked with weeping and longing eyes these many, many years, when we shall all meet face to face in this great Ingathering long foretold, through the mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel.

And when fifty are searched out in America they shall come by fifties, hundreds and thousands, and many poor wanderers will be coming to the great Ingathering bare-footed and in tattered clothing. But God will clothe them, and He will give them that Immortal raiment that fadeth not away. For has He not promised that He will never leave thee nor forsake thee? Lo! I am with thee in every trying hour.

Therefore, dear beloved Israel if we are of one Mother, namely Jerusalem above, are we not all Brothers and Sisters? And Jesus said: "Whosoever doeth the will of My Father which is in heaven, the same is My mother, My sister and My brother." For that Woman who dwelleth in Jerusalem above is that virtuous Woman. Her life is pure holiness unto God, and She keeps Her beloved Israel in the hollow of Her hand. Every true Israelite will know the voice of the holy Mother of Zion, for "by the hand of a woman I will complete My wonderful plan." For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



UNSEALED TREASURES.

WHAT MORE joyful tidings can come to us than this beautiful Golden Age that shall do away with all other ages wherein death and sin have reigned with all sorrow, lamentation and bitter weeping ever since the beginning of the old world. As we are now under the voice of the Seventh and last Messenger who has brought forth the fiery Law of Life, it will cleanse and purify our body from all evil and make it a fit habitation for that holy Spirit to dwell in, wherein it will make all things anew, thus bringing back the Day that is past, which is the glorious Millennium reign of Christ.

As there was neither sin nor confusion in the former cycle, so it must be again, when the Hour of God's judgments shall have come to pass—then a final sentence shall be passed against all the powers of darkness. Then God's anointed Israel will show forth the power of the Holy Ghost wherein His New Creation will not be disturbed nor tormented. This is the divine prophecy that shall be throughout eternity, which will bring in eternal rejoicing as a fore-runner of this most Holy Jubilee, yea! the Seventh Trump of the everlasting Gospel of love, joy and peace.

And this glorious Gospel is not just a bare sound to be heard only with the ears. It is the holy Spirit that enters in and gives the power of the resurrected Word of Life. The question might be asked: When will this marvelous resurrection be? It is now with the Elect of God, if you can receive it; which will bring forth a divine favor with our God and Creator again. Now in answer to this as to the time—it is known only to God in the secret chambers of His Council, only it is this far revealed unto His Israel—that it will be at the finishing of the great mysteries wherein the Sons of God will be made manifest here upon earth; and also:—when generations according to fleshly birth shall cease in this world—then this great redemption will be complete. And high officers shall be at an end, for the battle is fought and the Victory won, and Jesus Christ the Son of the living God delivers the Kingdom back over to God His Father, and God is all and in all in this glorious New Creation, which will be an endless joy and pleasure that will fill the New World with voices and instruments of sweet music, giving praise to the holy Trinity in that divine unity as it was from the beginning, breaking open the sealed treasures which are more precious than the gold weight of Ophir.

And this will be understood by the Spirits of the Just, wherein they of themselves can give a proof that they have lived and walked in the strait and narrow path like unto our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ. For by their fruits ye shall know them. Hark ye! it will be a fore-runner of Christ the Lord drawing near and that the end of the Century cometh.

Therefore a bright light shall shine around you, and the voice of an Archangel shall be heard from the Trumpet sound of lightning. The life of Israel has been poor, but rich in faith and heirs of the Kingdom by their Immortal inheritance. And after proving it by faith and works they shall shine like the luminaries of heaven. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



WONDER OF WONDERS.

OH YE Spirits of the Just! let us behold Michael the head Archangel of heaven and earth, who stands up in My Bride. These are the words of the Seventh and Last Messenger for the deliverance of My people Israel. And in Her

I will show the Tree of Life, which shall fill the whole earth with the fruits of eternal life.

Therefore I say unto you, the time has come for all to receive a circumcised heart in Spirit and in truth to wear My seamless coat of pure white, and be baptised in the river of Seven Waters which shall flow into one river, the great Fountain of Life which proceedeth from the throne of God and the Lamb. There ye shall receive the Baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven, and that Spirit of the Living God shall descend from heaven and rest upon and cover you all in one body of Israel, wherein He will breathe the breath of life that they may become Living before Him, that thou might be grafted in Me, that we may all be made One.

Therefore Oh thou blessed ascended Master! make us worthy to enter into the Covenant of Life with the Trinity and keep it in us to the glory and honor of Thy blessed name. For happy are those who are like unto Thee before whom the fiery Law of eternal life shall go forth, which will cleanse and purify the body by cleansing the blood, thus taking away the Adamic evil, and which shall go forth as a spiritual flash of lightning. Therefore this fiery Law would proceed from our Immortal Father and the Holy Virgin Mother, which is the divine Law of Christ that will give life eternal. For the spirits of the Just will prove that they are of the Melchisedec order, which is the order of eternal life, for they are fore-ordained and predestinated for the restoration wherein all things will be made anew, as it has been testified of through all of the Lord's prophets who had a keen sight and soundness of judgment; which will prove ourselves, that we are making a great effort to be found worthy to enter into the membership of the most holy Virgin Church.

Therefore let not our hearts fail us to fight this battle, because Christ the Lord will show us the way and the door of entrance. And His promises cannot fail for He says: "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee," but lead thee on step by step up into the temple of Wisdom of which the Holy Ghost hath given unto us, that we might be partakers of the high ministry likeunto our Lord—not only to speak, but to be in truth the very Oracles of God, for He who gave the Oracle then gives it now. Therefore we have the knowledge to understand that no unclean and polluted bodies shall rest with us, for the Spirit doth let us know that no evil can here agree with Christ in Spirit, but they must have the true

anointing that will cleanse and purify them from the gross pollution of sin.

It is then they shall receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven. This is the "wonder of wonders" whereby God will yet manifest His anointed Ones, by whom all things are yet to be restored. But it may be said: True it is that such prophecies are the beginning of the New Creation and the passing away of the old. Truly this is the very acceptable day, and the true sign is already given; the divine Fore-runner has already come to baptize with the Water of Life, for all who are ready and prepared to receive this precious gift that descends from the heavens above through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



HOLY CIRCLE.

LET IT be understood, when our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ made His last ascension, He ascended far above all heavens, which is the Spirit of Immortality—the seven Spirits embodied in one glorified body of Christ. And He was the firstborn of the 144,000, who is our waymark and pattern. Therefore all who desire and long for His Second Coming let them be on the watch, thus harkening to the voice of our True Shepherd, who is calling you forth to make up the Holy Circle, where He may go in and out amongst you, leading you to living fountains and refreshing streams of eternal life; where no more drought or famine shall ever be known, as Shiloh Immanuel has brought forth the resurrected Words of Eternal Life, springing from the holy Root of Christ, whereby we enter into the divine power of the Holy Ghost, that we might receive the sealing by the divine hand of the holy One, wherein this true Seventh Church shall be joined as One, crowned with the everlasting diadem in praise and honor and glory to Him who was, and is, and is to come. Praise ye the Lord all ye His saints!

Hear ye also, ye Nations! for they shall come from afar, even from the east and from the north, from the west and from the south. And give ear, Oh ye spirits of the Just! who were heretofore and are still the beloved of thy God. Make haste and prepare the chariots, for there is an alarm gone forth from the heavens. So hustle up and rest not, but

obey this call that has gone forth for you, for this Voice is sounding down the line from the very heavens above, and inviting you to hasten on your journey, for this is the glory of Solomon's rising day—for "greater than Solomon is here."

So let all Israel come! bringing their gifts with love and joy, the offerings of myrrh, incense and of gold, and present them to this most holy King, the Conquering Shiloh Immanuel who is to rule all nations with righteousness and with a Spirit of Love and meekness; and to confound those that delight in war by turning their swords into plowshares and pruning hooks, and learn war no more.

I say to the North: "Give up!" and to the South: "Keep not back!" for I shall bring My sons and daughters from afar. The south wind shall blow a sweet gale wherein the Rose of Sharon shall appear like unto the days of our Lord when here upon earth, showing that the Ark of Faith is riding safely upon the waters without danger of any wreck, and the mighty Prince with His ruling rod that was given to Him by His Father, the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ.

And the enemy shall not be able to unbind the north winds any more, nor to teach the Nations to destroy one another. Therefore Oh Israel Awake! and let not slumber any longer be seen upon you, for the hour of darkness is drawing to an end and the wonderful day is at hand which all of our forefathers who received this Faith did expect to see, and do yet press after that it may be fulfilled in their offspring. Wherefore remember your first works and look back to the days of old before you forgot your espousals, and the love of your youth.

Remember, saith the Spirit, what was actually said concerning His holy Virgin Seventh Church. Let everyone who hath an ear hear what the Spirit saith, intreating thee to return to the Lord, your mighty Redeemer who will heal thee for His name's sake. And Oh! for thee, My little Flock, who have not been afraid to bear testimony for thy God, neither hast thou denied the words of patience of thy ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ: He calleth unto thee and saith: "Lo! I stand at the Door and will reward all thy works, and what thou hast suffered for My name's sake.

Wherefore arise and shine! all ye who have lain in the dust, although ye have been cast out among the pots. And yet the Angel Messenger has appeared, giving us the resurrected Word of Life, that He might give unto you the golden Immortal wing of a dove; the same dove that rested upon Jesus at the river Jordan.

Then Oh Israel be ye strong, knowing that your redemption is nigh if you have Abraham's faith; for it is impossible to please God without that living faith. Ought not we to rejoice if we are found worthy to receive a call from the God of Abraham to you who are His offspring? although you have been scattered and dispersed among all nations, as branches that have for a time been broken off from the true Root, namely Christ, your Lord and redeemer. Return now, Oh Israel! and see how many generations have now past over wherein you have not known the Day of Visitation. Let not another time, or age pass over you before you confess the great and mighty Saving Name of your ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, Oh Judah! whom you have denied in His first appearing in the flesh here upon earth.

His grace to you doth so lovingly abound with all the bowels of compassion, whereby forgiveness of your unbelief may work in you a kind repentance. Therefore I charge ye not to neglect your time any longer, that you may have your eyes anointed by that one Immortal Spirit to understand and know there are many prophecies to have their fulfillment for your restoration, such as Ezek. 36-24, etc: "For I will take you from among the heathen and gather you out of all countries and bring you into your own land. Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and I will put My Spirit within you."

"Therefore I will for this be inquired of by the House of Israel to do it for them." This is the true circumcision of the Spirit, which takes away the blindness of your minds. Oh that the true guiding "Star of Bethlehem" may now arise within you to prepare you for His Second Coming in His Kingdom in great power and glory, who only waits till you be brought into the belief to accept Him as your King and Saviour, and acknowledge it was through the blindness of your forefathers in rejecting their only King, who came on time to fulfil their own Scripture. And this is to the Tribe of Judah who is near and afar off. And our prayer is that they may hear the voice of their true Shepherd calling, that you might be joined as one of the Twelve Tribes and make up one fold with them.

Why does the Voice cry out: "Awake! Awake Oh slumbering seed of Jacob?" and make no excuse or delay; for hereby you do not only keep back your own joy and happiness in the peaceable Kingdom that is now in expectation, but also that of the whole body besides belonging to Christ the Head who was once manifested here upon earth

in flesh in the body of our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, and is now again to be revealed the Second Time. And He comes in the name of Shiloh Immanuel the Conquering Prince, who is to rule in righteousness and love. And behold Oh Israel! the Golden Book of Love which is the beautiful "Star of Bethlehem, the Living Roll of Life." And the call has been sent out to the ends of the earth, and the Gospel of eternal peace and goodwill does greet all Israel, that this Book of Life might be opened within you in this twelfth and last hour, wherein the whole earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea.

And all who are ready and prepared shall receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven. For behold, I come! saith the Lord, to make all things anew; and let all Israel cry out with one voice to the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince. And with the Father's wonderful hand He has been brought and planted here in our midst, and the key of the wonderful Government of this New Creation has been entrusted into His hands for this special work to return unto you the sceptre that cannot be taken away, proving ourselves to be King Davids in righteousness and truth, thus bringing all things into blessed harmony and unity; thus opening the door of liberty, that the throne of the conquering Prince might be established in the hearts of His anointed ones, thus establishing themselves under the Throne of the most high God and King, to bring in all the scattered and divided flock into one fold, to feed upon the pasture that putteth forth the sweet scented flowers of love. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



CHOSEN WOMAN.

DEAR beloved Israel: How encouraging to realize and know "If God be for us, who can be against us?" proving that we are the followers of the Lord Jesus Christ; and my prayer to the God of Israel is to follow the Spirit who inspired the Messengers of this Visitation, for I know this causes the work to go forward, although the Messenger has taken his departure. But ever remember, through that Immortal Spirit the work will go on for the Ingathering of God's Elect people, which is the most tangible part of God's plan for the human mind to take hold of.

And in their earnestness to be doing something, it has been overlooked by many that the Ingathering of Israel is the result of a great work and not the beginning of it. For there is a secret and hidden spiritual work for the preparation which leads up to it, and had to be accomplished before an Israelite could be gathered into that Immortal City.

And as a Virgin Mother in the flesh brought forth Jesus the Firstborn, so a Virgin Woman after the Spirit is chosen of God to bring forth the Firstborn after the Spirit. There must be a Mother in Israel to bring down Jerusalem above, and all who attempt to gather Israel before this chosen Woman's work is complete, they will find that they cannot progress on their journey without Her. Oh Israel! let us rejoice, knowing that we belong to that Immortal Mother Jerusalem above, who has come down to bring forth Her sons and daughters to establish Christ's peaceable Kingdom here upon earth. And this wonderful work will quickly develop into the Ingathering of Israel in the standing up of the Chosen Woman of God for the deliverance of Her people Israel.

Let it be remembered that Jesus Christ is the King of Israel, and the next great event is the coming forth of the Queen, namely Jerusalem above, before there can be a Prince in the flesh. Who is this coming forth leaning upon Her beloved? the Beloved being Christ and Jerusalem above. Man has had two thousand years to find eternal life, but let it be remembered: without the Helpmate that God promised from the beginning they will all go to the grave. Let it be remembered, Jesus found this helpmate, who helped Him over all His difficulties. But during this long period of time the woman has kept silent. Like Jacob when he went out to meet Esau he put his beloved Rachel last of all, which was typical of the woman being kept back until the appointed time of God.

But it has been man's mistake to keep her back, for they must remember they cannot arise up from the fall to an Immortal life without Her. And let it be remembered, the holy One, the mighty God, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace will bless the work of every heart and hand that is helping Her to arise that She might bring down Jerusalem above. Then a woman in Jerusalem will be the glory of the man in Christ. Therefore Jerusalem has come down to bring Her children to an Immortal birth. And let it be remembered that a female body must be prepared for her, even as a male body (Jesus) was prepared to bring down Christ.

Therefore blessed, thrice-blessed is the woman who prevails with God to keep her Immortal Sister with her to the end of this journey. By this ye shall know the Mother Queen of Israel who will drive away the evil and set man back from whence he fell—who prove themselves to be faithful and true in holding up Her hands. It is God's decree and every Israelite will bow to it, and give themselves no rest day or night until the peaceable Kingdom of God be established, thus making Jerusalem a praise in all the earth.

This is indeed a marvelous work for those who love the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, to be engaged in, in this the twelfth and last hour. It has been preached to this generation by His humble Messengers whom He has sent from time to time—to prepare a place for Christ's Kingdom to be established here upon the earth. And now behold the Woman whom God has sent, which causes satan to roar in envy, knowing he hath but a short time. Therefore dear beloved Israel that within itself proves this is the work of God. And all the true Israel of God will accept the establishment of Jerusalem upon the earth.

And I am longing, yes longing to tell those that are rejecting the Jerusalem Mother above:—when She is rejected, mercy for the life of the body is forever closed. But to the faithful ones proving themselves to be loyal and true, they will harken to the voice of the Bridegroom and Bride, who are now offering Immortality by accepting the Bride, namely Jerusalem above to become the Mother of the Immortal race. Therefore we must be born again, begotten of the Immortal Father and born of the Immortal Mother. That which is spiritual is of the Spirit, and that which is of the flesh is flesh. But Israel will possess both—the New Heavens being put within the New Earth—the body made anew. Jerusalem above joins Jerusalem below as the Immortal Mother in Israel, which is now to be made manifest upon the earth. And then Israel shall be gathered, one by one by the New Birth.

Oh ye favored sons and daughters of Israel who have stood loyal and true and held fast to your first confidence, whom God will justify, and them He justifies He also glorifies. Therefore dear beloved Israel could you not watch with Me one hour? which the disciples failed to do. And I entreat thee to forget not that holy Spirit which has now come to waken you out of sleep, and give you sweet deliverance from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of

the children of God, that your mortal body might put on Immortality.

This brings forcibly to my mind the days of Jesus, wherein the Father gave the world a great sign when He brought forth His firstborn Son, who was clothed upon at the river Jordan. And the Seed of heaven was sown within Him. And the Holy Mother Jerusalem carried Him until the appointed time of the Father, and then She brought Him forth in Immortality, bone of His bone, and flesh of His flesh, and Spirit of His Spirit.

Then did not God fulfil His promises to them which were given by Christ through the prophets of old? And in this day and hour of His Second Coming has He not sent that Spirit of truth, that Other Comforter to Israel, to lead and guide in the way of all truth?—whose name is Shiloh Immanuel, God with us! He holdeth the sceptre, and unto Him shall the gathering of the people be. And He will seal every true heart, thus receiving them unto Himself, thus bringing them into possession of His riches in heaven and earth.

Therefore dear Israel let us ever remember that eternal Covenant that the Father has made with His chosen people Israel, and signed it with the precious blood of Jesus His firstborn Son. For through Him all things will be brought back to the Father. So let us ever seek to do all things to His honor and glory. If you have dark days do not be discouraged, for if you do not have a taste of the bitter how can you appreciate the sweet? For the true Seed of Israel is a Seed that cannot be destroyed.

So let us sing out praises to the Star of Bethlehem that has arisen in our hearts, which is to Israel a token by day and a pillar of fire by night. Oh how sweet and refreshing are the words of that Immortal Spirit which will stand through one eternal day, for the true soldiers of the Lord Jesus Christ shall follow them, and they shall gain honor in every land where they've been put to shame. And I will open the windows of heaven, saith the Lord, and shower down My blessings upon them, for I am He who was and is, and is to come, and is to be revealed. And the world will say I am dead, and will not return; but tell Israel I am alive and the Bride is alive to give unto them the words of Eternal Life. He that hath an ear to hear, let him hear and understand the marvelous work of God.

Therefore dear Israel let us ever seek to put on the whole armor of God and turn the battle to the gates. Ever remember, it is the holy Spirit that will do the work for

Israel. That bright and burning light will never grow dim, for the veil will be drawn back from their eyes. Jesus' blood was pure, and when the blood of Israel is cleansed then they are washed in His blood; blood of His blood, and flesh of His flesh. When this is accomplished they shall enter in as Jesus did at the river Jordan, which will prepare them to eat His flesh and drink His blood, He being a seed to the sower and bread to the eater. He proved He was a seed to the sower when He appeared to Mary in a spiritual body, showing that all who were sown in the grave should come forth either in the first or final resurrection. For all souls are Mine saith the Lord. It also proved He was bread to the eater when He appeared to His disciples in the upper room in His flesh and bone body. For in Him the Word was made flesh. Peter testified of Him when He said: "We ate and drank with Him after He arose from the dead."

Therefore beloved Israel have we not great reason to rejoice? knowing that we have the God of Israel to fight for us? For He said: "Son, stand still till I fight the battle," proving they are walking in the footsteps of our Lord and Master. The light of that Immortal Spirit will guide them to the camp—and that camp is the Spirit of Christ, which will protect them from all harm and will give them sweet words of comfort in the terrible hour of persecution and suffering, and make a way for their deliverance.

Call upon Him and He will hear thee. To those who keep the Lord's secret He will make known to them of His coming as He did to Noah. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



HEALING BALM

DEAR beloved Israel! Let us ever behold the Angel from the east, who has come, having the Seal of the living God, the Seal and stamp of the living Word which keeps the virtue of the living oil within themselves; coming from the Living Child from the east; that is, from the Mother of the Eden of Paradise which was planted eastward in Eden, which is the rising of the Sun. She comes clothed with the sun, the moon under Her feet, and a Crown of twelve stars upon Her head; who brought forth the living Spiritual Man-child, who is the Seventh Standard of God's Spirit of power; which power we are looking and longing for, in order to

prepare the divine way to that Kingdom of love and peace that must over the whole earth spread. Even so come Lord Jesus to reign upon the earth, thus giving Thy anointed ones power of healing by laying on of hands, by those who are baptized by the Holy Ghost—the prepared ones who have been waiting for it, that they may hereafter partake and be inspired from such a virtuous fiery touch, and therefore be so highly illuminated with the holy Spirit as to be made a new creature in Christ Jesus.

Oh hasten the day wherein Godlike purity and power may suddenly arise to destroy all of satan's work, thus putting him asunder, binding him down for a thousand years that the holy Spirit might enter in to purify the body within; which may come upon some more quickly by God's own hand; and then again by the mighty power of the Holy Ghost which flows from Him like clear crystal water. But as the inward power and rich virtue in the spirit of faith and prayer shall be breathed forth, like it was with the Apostles who were given power through His name to heal. Oh how great, how worthy is that precious gift, being the root and spring wherefrom all the mighty works both inward and outward do proceed. Oh ye spirits of the Just who will see and understand this holy anointing! The healing gift also may spring from the Seventh Pool for the curing of all bodily infirmities. Forasmuch as the mortal form and figure which we bear, when purified, is the temple of the Holy Ghost; and it being a mortal body of flesh and blood, subject to purification—the cleansing of the blood—wherein they become the land of Israel, ready and prepared to receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from Heaven.

Therefore let it be understood: All those who have that living faith can retain their body for this healing balm; having love and pity for their afflicted members. Did not Jesus Christ have love and pity for Lazarus? And did He not raise him from the tomb after he had been dead four days? But let it be remembered, the Apostles themselves could not bring it forth upon the sick, but only as the Holy Ghost moved upon them. Neither can any that receive this precious gift, but only as the Holy Ghost stirs the healing pool within them, which causes them to be purified and come forth as Gold, thus being a witness of what the Spirit of Christ has done for them.

Therefore as to what is expected and required for the preparation such as are to make up the espoused Bride of Him the Lord Jesus Christ, therefore it is absolutely needful

that we should be furnished out with such power and gifts as may qualify for such a divine marriage union with the First-begotten Son, the heir of the true and Living God who does give out freely of these five golden talents here mentioned, that a stock of spiritual good being taken in to support the heavenly calling, if done in the living Faith will bring in a mighty increase, for the making of a Gift so great and large as somewhat may agree with Him to whom we are espoused, namely our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, seeing what is appointed and cut out to be the saints' business. Therefore if you give not all willingly you cannot expect all, namely the Pearl of great price, which is a high and noble answer to the glorified Saints in the heavens above, who will in this holy calling keep a record of those who are in this strait and narrow way, and they will meet it face to face. And I know this by my own experience, because the Lord hath revealed it unto me.

And will it not be glorious and grand to have a perfect record in the heavens above? and hear the voice of the Angel saying: "Thou art worthy; enter into the joys of thy Lord through the open Door," proving we had a pure heart and a bright and clear understanding through this great sunlight, that God in Christ may be seen and that Christ is in the glory of His Father, and the divine power pouring forth from this holy Trinity, Father, Mother and Son, thus seeing these three all in one.

Through that Immortal Eye we behold the eternal wisdom which brings ten thousand degrees of happiness to those who are divine and spiritual; seeing we are found worthy to be taken up, and viewing those glorious and grand things that God has in store for all that love Him. And those who are dwelling around about His Throne with innumerable Angels; Angel-spirits which once did live in mortal bodies here upon earth, who died in the faith of Immortality and held on to the faith as long as they had breath, and that faith was left with their spirit; and that spirit ministers back to the heirs of redemption; the eighty-fold glory next to the sun, who are dressed in robes of white, working earnestly, longing to see Israel made Immortal. No wonder it is written: "When one falls, Angels weep," for well they understand when Israel is made Immortal, they will come forth and take their glory. For when Israel is made Immortal they will be able to go out in a spiritual body like unto Jesus our Lord, and meet up with those who have died in the faith

of Immortality, and talk with them face to face with that joy that no man can take from them.

Therefore how earnestly ought Israel ever to seek to enter into the deep mysteries of God, that their bodies might be made Immortal, thus entering into the Kingdom of power wherein they will be able to do miracles and wonders. Therefore we are in great need of Elijah's spirit to rise up amongst us, that he may turn the hearts of the fathers to the children and pour out the oil for healing the bleeding wounds of war and desolation that is coming upon the earth. And there will be no safety, only in the Ark which is Christ and Jerusalem above.

Therefore let us consider and rejoice in the wonderful wisdom and understanding that we are receiving from our eternal Virgin Mother, who is very great in wisdom, majesty and power; who cannot but be more naturally sympathizing with Her children who are to be brought up through this divine teaching to the highest degree, and qualified in wisdom like unto their Virgin Mother, and the spiritual education to keep them up while they are on their way to the Eden of Paradise, thus receiving the divine power in heavenly places from the heavenly Trinity—Father, Mother and Son, with that eternal wisdom fully dwelling in the love of God's holy Trinity, that they may be accepted by the holy One, for it is His Message from the heavens above.

Oh what glorious tidings to the whole House of Israel, namely the 144,000 twice-told, reaping the golden harvest of their labors of love, realizing fully they are not of this world because God has chosen them out of it, thus entering into the New World of happiness and bliss, wherein you can hear the voice of Angels singing out praises and rejoicing that the prodigals have returned safely to the Father's house in their Immortal Bodies; and they stand as faithful witnesses to the divine promises of God, standing ready and prepared to bring forth a generation unto God which shall live throughout all ages and eternity, for they have been prepared by the birth of the Holy Ghost, proving they fully understood the Law of Life, which has been revealed to them by the divine Mother of Wisdom, for Wisdom is justified of Her children. Therefore there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE CONQUERING PRINCE

FAITH, hope and charity! It is impossible to please God without faith, for it is the conquering power that opens up the doorway through the veil, giving us the secrets of eternal life that have long been kept hid since the days of our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who was so holy, so pure and so divine; who left His words on record to be interpreted by that Spirit of truth that would lead us in the way of all truth and show us things to come, thus pointing out the way back to that land from whence we came, which fills our hearts with His divine love, thus giving us Charity—to prefer our brothers and sisters before ourselves, thus thinking no evil and speaking no evil of others. This is the beauty of charity that never fails, but goes onward to victory until we receive the Spirit of power to rule our own bodies. This is what I call “ascended Master”—that rules and puts down all evil that comes before thee, then you have arrived to the place that you can say like unto Jesus Christ: “The prince of this world cometh and hath nothing in Me.”

Therefore dear Israel it is important to keep in touch with the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, who is the conquering Prince who brings love, joy and peace in our “Home, sweet Home.” And everyone who will use this mighty God presence in full determination will be blessed with power and harmony, proving this Prince of peace is a ruler bringing joy and happiness into our Home, sweet Home. And dear beloved Israel, this conquering Prince is here in our midst, testing out the Stones for His Immortal Building, waiting and longing for obedience to be found in the camps of Israel. And when you feel His presence, you also feel His divine power. This mighty conquering Prince has come to rule and reign. We give praise to this holy One, who keeps His Israel from all pit-falls; wherein we can arise on the wings of Jehovah into the Eden of Paradise, thus receiving our freedom through His protecting hand leading us within the gates, and the eternal blessings of “I AM that I AM,” which enables you to see the great sunlight that is lighting up the strait and narrow path, back to that beautiful land from whence we came.

Dear beloved Israel there is no other way that you can arrive safely to the Father's house, thus becoming like Jesus Christ, holding sweet communion with the Father, which will prepare you to receive your ascension like unto Jesus Christ, thus being within the holy circle of the ascended Masters

like unto Jesus Christ. Therefore it is written: "Be ye perfect even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect," which is the prize of our high calling in Christ Jesus, knowing that His precious promises are sure and cannot fail.

Having this in view, our hopes are brightened with the "old year" passing out and the new coming in, the former things passing away as we march onward and upward and higher, striving for the adoption, to-wit the redemption of our bodies. Therefore dear beloved Israel! how refreshing to see interested ones springing up here and there, one of a city and two of a family rejoicing over this wonderful Message of life, realizing that their redemption draweth nigh, knowing that the beautiful Star of Bethlehem has once more appeared to lead the wise men to the place where My Spirit shall rest.

And you will remember, Jesus said: "My peace I leave with you, My Peace I give unto you." And for a truth, the pure joy and happiness will dawn upon all Israel as they begin to realize the bitter is being made sweet. Therefore may the sunbeams of light and truth ever shine around thee, thus being protected under the great sunlight. So let us gird up our loins with fervent zeal according to knowledge, pressing forward with renewed energy on that strait and narrow path which leads to Life and Immortality.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! My eyes do long to see the day wherein you will be ready and prepared for the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven, thus entering into your ministry as Jesus did at the river Jordan, and set forth a bright and burning light to this unbelieving world, and stand a living witness for the God of Israel that His promises have been fulfilled; and like unto Jesus Christ, showing forth an immortal body for His transparent City which is to be established here on earth, wherein Angels, Archangels will celebrate that day! Oh who could grow weary on this journey of eternal life? 'Tis my meat and my drink to do the will of Him who hath sent me. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



WISDOM'S REGENERATION

THE MIGHTY Shiloh Immanuel the Second Child, has the Seventh Key which was given to Him by His elder Brother, the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, who prevailed to loose the

seven Seals thereof. The Living Child is the Key which unlocks all mysteries. Therefore the mysteries were to be finished when the Seventh Angel doth sound the last Trumpet, which is the Trump of God for a resurrection in spirit, soul and body.

God knoweth how to give the spiritual Seed a body after its own kind, which will be found worthy to be clothed upon. There is a secret wherein God infuses His breath after the manner as is expressed by Ezekiel, that which gives life to the dry bones which doth very plainly figure out, in which figureth out the New Birth which the Lord Jesus Christ explained to Nicodemus of the birth of the spiritual Man, which is so deep and divine that no natural man can see how this pure breath enters in, but it is felt; that is, a quickening life.

So it is with the one who is born into this New Life, who has been separated and purified; in which the spirit, soul and body first awake to life. It may stir but weakly, that it may be hard for them to discern their own quickening life because it appears to move so slowly, like unto a beautiful tree growing, yet all of the inward motions are working in a right and divine order, increasing in strength from the eternal Root and fountain of life, and all comes on daily, growing in grace and knowledge of the divine Wisdom.

And it hath reigned to a thousand-fold advantage by being resurrected into a new divine understanding, thus entering into a pure, high union with the holy Trinity, wherein Wisdom shall in the spirit, soul and body lay Her plans in order to the restoring of the virgin nature and God-like simplicity, kindness and love. Words cannot explain what Wisdom can do, as She is in marriage union with Her God, Her Ishi Husband so that Her children shall not go forth naked, but all will be clothed with power and strength to bring forth marvelous and strange things in the way of planting and regeneration.

All things belonging to the old world will be a thing of the past, for in this Golden Age of Wisdom's regeneration it shall be made manifest to prove who shall be able to stand. When She opens Her divine power, eternal divine Wisdom flows out—eternal divine nature of the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, wherein all will be set at work to close all the old face of things with new bubbling-up springs of unfading glory.

Oh Wisdom! precious Wisdom! We stand in so much need of Thee to reveal unto us Thy hidden mysteries and

keep us safely on Thy narrow path. Oh how we do rejoice to see this long-expected day, that we might enter into this most heavenly and divine life, being ready and prepared to receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost mingled with fire from heaven, thus communing with the holy Trinity, being so delightful and refreshing; having nothing else on our mind than to become as strong pillars to hold up this divine Holiness, this beautiful anointed Seventh Church.

Therefore, blessed are those who know themselves in the ascended state, and are received as one out of sight to be very much with Jesus Christ. You may say: How is it that you "will be out of sight, and yet in sight amongst the people?" Remember Paul was caught up to the third heaven, and yet he was here upon the earth among the people.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! Hark ye to the voice of the Seventh Trump and stand upon your feet of understanding, for ye shall now come together, bone to bone, and sinew to sinew, and have new flesh put upon your dry bones, which is turning back to days of youth. And hark ye! the mystery shall be finished in you when the Seventh Angel sounds in you, for it shall sound in every man, namely the 144,000, and shake not only the earth but also Heaven, and open the gates of the New Jerusalem, and make plain the way that we shall take, and unseal the Tree of life to everyone who receives My New Name. Therefore the Scripture and the writings of the Visitation show plainly that the Seventh shall bring man into His perfect image, and that He shall also reap the fruits thereof, because they are rooted and conceived into the birth of the Holy Ghost, which is firmly established and unchangeable, simply because it is the beginning of the New World.

And such a divine change shall we ourselves find when the Lord from heaven shall descend and take dominion and power over all the earth. This is the great and mighty overturn. Therefore dear Israel! we of this Visitation have long been taught to reject all of Lucifer's influence, for he will come unto you as an Angel from heaven, but was cast out because he rebelled against the holy One. Therefore, take heed to this high calling which is in Christ Jesus, this Shiloh Message to the twelve Tribes with Her 12,000 each. The Ingathering is now going on and it shall be as in the days of Noah—must prove faith by works and enter in, for as in the days of Noah so shall it be in the coming of the Son of man, and unto Shiloh shall the gathering of the people be. And as Jesus said: "Unto the Son of man shall all

nations be gathered," and as they receive this Message it is a call to them; as God's work calls them in order; why then should you wait, having received this call, for those who have not yet been called?

This Open Book shall stand as an open Door till Israel is sealed. Therefore Oh Israel come under the Eagle's Immortal wings which are now spread out for you as a hen gathereth her brood under her wings. I have before told you that a child should lead you to the place where My Ark shall rest, and ye shall rest, and then I will bring forth My Eagle. Harken unto its voice! It calls you to the place where My Ark is resting. He that hath an ear to hear, let him hear in this the twelfth and last hour.

They have not known where "THOU" art, yet THOU shalt be upon the earth: THOU BENJAMIN who dwells between His shoulders. So He, that Spirit of prophecy hath returned and the words are fulfilled. And behold, He watered the garden with the water of life, and it grew up and spread its Branches over all the earth and fills the earth with the fruits of righteousness in the glorious Millennium Sabbath of Rest. But how is it done? By whom and by what Law? By the Law of the Spirit of life found in the Woman of the New World—by the woe taken away, She comes under the head of Her Husband, Christ the Spirit of the living God, proving Herself to be the Tree of life bringing forth after Her own kind—trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, who planted the seeds.

Is she not the resurrection and the life? Does not a child receive its life, either mortal or Immortal from its Mother? If she is mortal, is not the child mortal? Was not Jesus the seed of the Woman? And did not Jesus receive the life of blood from His Mother? But the Seed was pregated with the Spiritual life from Zion and Jerusalem, which became the Spiritual life of the temple, taking the life of blood away, He being the firstborn of the 144,000.

Therefore dear Israel let us ever seek to build upon the Rock, Christ. Look unto the Seventh Church, yea the House of Seven Pillars built upon the Rock of Prophecy. And against this Rock the winds and the storms will beat in vain, and the House of Wisdom's building will stand while all others around who have builded upon a sandy foundation lie in ruins. Therefore my prayer is—

Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in Thee!

For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE ASCENDED STATE

LET IT BE understood, Wisdom is glorious and never fadeth away. Yea! She is easily seen of them that love Her, and found of such as seek Her. Greater than Solomon is here in this Visitation of truth. Knowledge is gained, Wisdom is found, understanding is the root and foundation of the Lord's washing with pure water from the fountain of understanding. The Tree of life is planted by the pure river of water. Therefore seek Wisdom and you will find Her sitting at the door. Wisdom revealeth mysteries and un-sealeth the tomb, and delivers Her children. She is light, life and Immortality. Envy hath no fellowship with Her. Wisdom is the worker of all things. In Her is an understanding spirit, having all power, overseeing all things and going through all understandings with the holy Trinity.

Blessed thrice, are those who have arrived at the ascended state and yet are dwelling among the mortal. It must be understood that the soul and spirit in the secret divine body which is put on in the resurrection is like unto Jesus, who first appeared to Mary in a spiritual body. And Jesus said, "Touch Me not, for I have not yet ascended." She could not have touched Him because her hands would have gone right through His body. He was so highly soaring and moving as a cherubim wheel mentioned by Ezekiel, lifted up by the Spirit and ascending from the earth, as neither caring for nor minding worldly things, for Christ the Lord had a most safe airplane; and doth now make clear also for the Tree of life to stand in full freedom without any interference.

As Adam nursed at the breast of Eve, it was that which brought forth death, but the spirits of the Just will nurse at the breast of their Virgin Immortal Mother unto life eternal. And the breast of this Holy Mother is Law and Gospel; therefore feeding upon the Tree of life, our bodies shall enter into Immortality much higher than Adam had at first. And through this holy Tree of life we shall make up the number of the Bride, namely the 144,000. They will give a deep hearing, thus understanding the divine language that was spoken by the holy One, which has been marred and quite lost and can only be restored in the Ascension.

And on the other hand, all the disobedience, craft and subtlety they have sucked in from the breast of fallen Eve, whose children have herein been nursed up in a shiftless way of worldly wisdom which showed itself in the first Adam and Eve. And all of these must die and fall away, wherein God's Wisdom shall be restored again, thus bringing forth the Tree of life, the everlasting and unchangeable righteousness as a white robe that covers from head to foot, with pleasure and joy drawing in, as the sweetness of the dew lieth always upon the branches of this Tree. Truly, truly this is Paradise power which is a flowing stream of love, which has no bounds. It runneth itself into its own family, the Bride, the 144,000 who are covered with divine love, showing forth a spirit of kindness toward their brothers and sisters thus preferring their brothers and sisters before themselves. This pure sparkling power of love we see from the holy One gives us our eternal freedom, which causes us to stand in divine favor with God, knowing no restraint nor bondage, for whatever it willeth or decreeth is made good, because it moves in the will of the Holy Ghost, and like unto the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ; they are meek, tender and merciful, let forth as from God's own nature of goodness, wherein many require help.

If temptations come about you and you feel cast down, how readily is the Angel there with the healing balm which flows from the Tree of life to heal your wounds, that you might find rest, sweet rest. Yea! it is the eternal bank that will never be spent out, for it is the hidden gold that the holy Trinity spends upon and freely does receive the ascended Ones in their company to share in their eternal gold mine, where there will be no need of digging and laboring, neither of body nor mind. There will be no occasion to say: "What shall we eat or drink? or wherewith shall we be clothed?"

Therefore consider the lillies of the field, how they grow. They toil not. And all of this kind will be supplied from God's flowing fountain, of all precious stones that will be given such plenty of Divine riches and honor that cannot be damaged nor plucked away. It is as a ship that will sail with banners of victory floating upon the beautiful river of life with joy and gladness that they were worthy to enter into the Ark of God's moving power, in which the glorious Kingdom of God shall be established, wherein they shall be anointed with the pure oil of the Holy Ghost, which sends forth a Virgin healing life. They shall know Me in My inward Spiritual figure, as in former times I was known in a visible humanity by a Voice;

but now I have come to appear and walk upon an invisible earth, and none but the Spiritually minded will understand My speech or see My transfiguration shape. To such it will prove who are My chosen disciples.

For behold! I am the Alpha and Omega to call together such names as are found in the crowning number roll, one by one, the 144,000 for the increase and manifestation of this most holy Priesthood. Blessed are they that shall be the first foundation pillars, for this shall be the Virgin Church upon whom no spot nor wrinkle shall be found, being not faulty; our ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ is the Head of this Church, and Saviour of the body.

Praise to the God of Israel this Golden Age has dawned upon us. There is a STAR that has arisen, namely The Star of Bethlehem, the Living Roll of Life which shall lead the wise men to that place where My Spirit shall rest, showing forth it is Wisdom's day, wherein all dark clouds must disappear; and out of the Holy Virgin's womb bright stars of glory, beautiful as armies with banners, which shall show forth My strength and power.

Therefore the sheep and lambs of Christ's flock will be fed from the fresh springing pastures, where no footing has been, and also to drink of the beautiful water of life that is renewed daily from the fountain of the Godhead. Therefore dear Israel! let us call to our minds and consider those many Scriptures, prophecies and promises concerning the continuation of this gift until the very end of time, both in the old and new Testament. John 14; Cor.4; 2d Cor.2d Chap. Many more than these Scriptures could be called upon for proof of the continued run of the holy Spirit throughout all ages; Christ by His Spirit comforting us, saying: "Lo! He would be with us to the ends of the earth." And now as from the Lord, I do beseech you not to dim the light of the Day Star; yea The Star of Bethlehem. Despise not prophesying, then may the witness of Jesus rise in you to confirm the most glorious ministration as of a burning lamp of revelation. I am He the holy One of Israel who has sent the Seventh and Last Messenger before your face, which is the Spirit of refining fire to prepare for His most visible and glorious coming in His Kingdom to make those who are faithful and true His jewels, yea! to reign with Him on the earth, wherein we shall behold the mighty power of the Holy Ghost poured forth upon those who are looking for this blessed hope and most glorious reign of Christ, wherein He is drawing near and will take dominion and power to rule.

It is certainly the pleasure of Wisdom to give thee a kingdom, and all others whose ears are open to Her discipline by abiding faithful, shall know how to manage as well the Golden Sceptre of power, as the rod of iron which means love. And rejoice and be exceedingly glad that Jesus Christ in His Second Coming has come to reign with His people on earth for a thousand years. And angels, Arch-angels shall celebrate that day. Then we shall sing the song that was sung at His birth, "Peace on earth and good will toward all men." For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am his servant.



WORK OF RESURRECTION

OH BLESSED Israel! Can you realize the great work you have before you in preparing your body for the Spirit of God to dwell in, under this great sunlight that is pointing out so wonderfully the way our Master trod? And do you not hear His voice sending out the call to all nations, telling His Israel we are truly in the day and hour wherein all Israel can gain their freedom? And just think of our beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who worked with such love! and pled with them at Jerusalem, saying: "How oft would I have gathered you, and ye would not!"

But in fulfillment of His promises, He has returned the second time to gather His people Israel by that Spirit of truth revealing those deep mysteries that were sealed among His disciples. And He also breathed that Immortal breath upon them and said: "This is for a time"—meaning His true Elect who are today upon the earth. And when their bodies are ready and prepared, that holy Spirit that was breathed upon the disciples will be put within them, thus showing a bright and burning light to this unbelieving world, who have had nearly two thousand years since our beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ was here upon earth, always teaching and preaching the life of the body. But they would not harken, but let the cares of the old world cause them to doubt, thus growing weary on their journey toward the New Jerusalem, the City of God.

Therefore dear Israel let not your hearts be troubled, but be of good cheer. To fulfil both Law and Gospel I have come, and all My own true sheep will know My voice, through the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel. For there is

that sweet affinity between the spirits of the Just that was shown forth when Jesus was walking with the two disciples from Jerusalem to Emmaus. And they did not know Him until they got within doors—that is, the door of that Immortal Spirit anointed their eyes and they saw it was Jesus. And He broke bread and vanished out of their sight. And they said: "Did not our hearts burn within us as He talked with us by the way?"

Therefore it was no mystery, their eyes being opened to see it was no vision of an angel. And they arose up the same hour and returned back to Jerusalem, and found the eleven assembled in the upper room, Peter with them—proving that Peter was not one of the two. And when the two came, some of the eleven said to the two: "The Lord has arisen and appeared to Simon." And they began to tell how He had appeared to them and walked with them by the way, and how He broke bread and vanished out of their sight. And while they were talking Jesus appeared in their midst, the door being closed: first, with a Spiritual body and said; "Peace be unto you," for He was a Prince of peace in His spiritual form, but when in His Immortal body—the King of Glory.

And while He was showing a spiritual Body and speaking to them, Christ appeared in His Immortal body and opened the door. And He breathed on them and said: "Receive ye the holy Ghost!" and their eyes were opened to see the mystery. And while He was in the room with His disciples He said: "Peace be unto you! As My Father sent Me, even so send I you. These beautiful words show that He had reference to the Elect of this Visitation, when the spirits of the Just would be sent even as Jesus was sent, who should enter into their ministry even as He entered into His, which was not fulfilled in the disciples of His day.

And this noble ascended Master led them out as far as Bethany, lifted up His hands and was parted from them, and was taken up into heaven, and they returned to Jerusalem. Eighty days after, He appeared again, and the eleven were within and it was then that Thomas felt of His hands and of His side, and Jesus said: "Ye believe because ye have seen, but more blessed are they who believe and have not seen." More blessed are they who come unto Him by faith through the Word.

Now, when the two women, Joanna and Mary held Him by the feet of understanding to show the woman's work in this Visitation, He commanded them and said: "Go tell

My brethren, go ye into Galilee and there ye shall see Me." And the disciples went away into Galilee to a mountain where Jesus had appointed them. And dear beloved Israel let it be remembered, Galilee represented America. Therefore it was impressed by the Angel unto the woman, and by Jesus to the woman also that they should tell the disciples that they go into Galilee. Also let it be remembered, the two women are shown to be in the work all along the line. And He appeared after His resurrection in a spiritual Body, which was like the resurrection of the Spiritual Child from the womb and caught up.

And the other woman who held His feet of understanding was typical of the Woman who was to finish the work. Also, His leading Israel from Galilee to the end, a figure of the Seventh or Son of man, who has risen with the Seventh Key to unlock the third and last watch. The angels were Moses and Elias in the work of the resurrection. And it is also written that Elias shall also come in mortal flesh, followed by the Angel who descended from heaven with a countenance like lightning, and raiment as white as snow, and was afterward called the "Young Man" who rolled the stone from the tomb and sat upon it under the Law of Christ, who is the Last Covenant Messenger—the Young Man Branch.

Why did He arise in the Sabbath? Because it was the Lord's day, neither satan nor the grave could hold Him. His mission was to rob the grave of its victory, and abolish death and to destroy him who has power of death, which is the devil, and bind him down for one thousand years, bringing peace and happiness upon the earth.

Therefore, dear beloved Israel let us ever seek to come into one holy ring through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, proving ourselves true soldiers for the Lord Jesus Christ, as in vision I saw the ascended Masters in one holy ring. And I thought of Enoch, Elijah and Esdras, and had such a great desire to see each one face to face and learn their names. And while I was in such deep thought they spoke to me and said: "We are waiting here in Paradise until the Sons of God are made manifest upon the earth." And dear beloved Israel let it be remembered, it was the voice of an Angel that showed me the way, for I had such a desire in my heart to learn more about the ascended Masters. And praise to the God of Israel! I am in harmony with all of the ascended Masters that are working with our dear beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who was given all power both in heaven and in earth, and holdeth the key of hell and of

death. Praise ye the Lord all ye His saints! For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



HIDDEN MANNA

"LO I COME; in the volume of the Book it is written of Me, to do Thy will Oh God! and a body hast Thou prepared Me." For as He was brought forth by the virgin Law of Christ in childhood, so will the 144,000 by the same virgin Law be brought forth in manhood, a man and yet a child—the spiritual Man-child. They are called One because of that Immortal Spirit of truth. These are loyal soldiers to the union of the Godhead. They cast satan from the heavens to the earth and all that held with him.

And praise to the God of Israel! They are here upon the earth to cast satan from the earth as he was cast from heaven. For behold the Woman clothed with the sun, the moon under Her feet, and a crown of twelve stars upon Her head. And the promise unto Her was made, that the Seed of the Woman—the spirits of the Just will bruise the serpent's head. For they have been foreordained and predestinated to be conformed to the image of His Son Jesus Christ, the firstborn of His Elect, the precious Stone who was made after the power of an endless life, after the order of Melchisedec who had no beginning of days nor end of life.

And by that virgin Law of Christ no man can be deceived, and this was proven in the firstborn Son, for satan offered Him the kingdoms of this world if He would fall down and worship him. But Jesus said: Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thou serve. For He loved His Father and hated iniquity.

And that beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, said He would send the other Comforter, the Spirit of truth which the world cannot receive, to lead you in the way of all truth and show you things to come. And all of His Elect will receive that Spirit of truth. Therefore it is impossible for them to be deceived, for it is the Spirit of prophecy, the testimony of Jesus Christ. For many spirits have gone out into the world, and even satan himself is transformed into an angel of light—but we are to try the spirits to see whether they are of God or not.

Therefore dear Israel, make your calling and election sure. If ye do these things ye shall be blest, yea! blest with

the Living Roll of Life unfurled to the Israel of God, containing the hidden manna which is hid in the midst of the Paradise of God, where Angels guard the way to the Tree of Life.

Yea! a Seed springs forth by the attraction of the sunlight of God in its times and seasons, not of man, nor of the will of the flesh, but of God. He waters the garden with the Waters of life and it grows up and spreads its branches over the whole earth with the fruits of righteousness, in the glorious Millennium Sabbath of rest. You might say: How is it done? By whom, and by what law? By the Law of the Spirit of life found in the Woman of the New World, by the woe being taken away. She comes under the Head of Her Husband Christ the Spirit of the Living God, Zion and Jerusalem above resting upon Zion and Jerusalem below. Christ is with them and shall be in them. But is She not the Tree of life, bringing forth after Her own kind, trees of righteousness the planting of the Lord who plants the Seeds? And is She not the resurrection and the life?

Therefore, no wonder Jesus' divine blessings went back double to the Woman, because He was twice born of Her. The virgin Mary was overshadowed by the power of the Most High and she conceived and brought forth Jesus, and the life of the mother was in the Child, which was blood. When He was twelve years of age, we read where He was in the temple conversing with the lawyers and doctors and answering their questions, insomuch that they were amazed. And He said to His mother: "Wist ye not that I must be about My Father's business?"

Then we hear no more about Jesus for about eighteen years, and I believe with all my heart He was with the ascended Masters, being taught by them, and when He was about thirty years of age He was baptized by John in the river Jordan, then He was begotten of the Father and conceived of the Jerusalem Mother above, and carried by Her for three years, and then She brought Him forth; then the life of the Mother was in the Child, which was Spirit and not blood.

Oh Israel Awake! The seals of the tomb are broken. Arise and come forth at the sound of My voice. Oh Israel! Thou hast been told to have a good supply of oil. Thou hast been told to see Thou hast the right oil, which proceedeth from the bowl of the seven lamps and seven pipes. Therefore if thou hast the light of the six from the right oil thou wilt have no trouble in climbing the seventh mount-

ain, for the light reflects as a great sunlight on thy pathway. Lift up your eyes to see the Star of Jacob rising over the mountain top.

Oh Israel! Sing in cloud as well as in sunshine in this the twelfth and last hour, wherein the Virgins will go forth with their lamps filled from the seven golden pipes, trimmed and lit under the Last Covenant which is The Branch, because this Covenant could not be given till the coming forth of The Branch from the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, God-with-Us! For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



VISITATION OF CHRIST.

OUR beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, said: "I have other sheep which are not of this fold, and I give unto them eternal life and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of My hand." Nevertheless the battle is within, as Paul describes a law within working against the spiritual Law of his mind. And he said: "When I would do good, evil is present." And in this battle we must have the Visitation strong to overcome it through the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, which steers the boat free from obstructions and from delusions which will come in many ways.

But those who have that Spirit of truth have nothing to fear, but without it you are out at sea and you have no rudder to direct. Even as it was said in the beginning that they thought they had the secrets of heaven, but they only had enough to fool them, and so it overthrew them, by which they left their own habitation and came down in the fall; and so their mystery deceived them. And so it has been in all the fallen world, and more so now in this the time of the end.

Because of their rebellion in their exaltation God spared them not, and said they were great in might and power. And dear Israel let it be understood that all these things are permitted to test every Stone of the building, as the spirits of the Just are being gathered and prepared for the Kingdom of God on earth. Therefore dear beloved Israel—to become as our ascended Master we must suffer—that is, the Just for the unjust. Our ascended Master did and bore the sins of the whole world, and we must do the work that He did, and greater works shall ye do because I go unto

My Father—the Elect, which is the spirits of the Just who will do the work for the New Kingdom, the Paradisical world to come.

It was called the “elect world,” broad and wide, and brought Immortal fruit. But through the fall Paradise was lost and sin and death entered, and now it is called the old world—and Paradise to be restored and therefore it is to be a New Paradisical World restored to the earth. And therefore it is called the New Heaven and the New Earth because of Paradise restored to man; that is, Immortal Life of body, soul and spirit redeemed, and the earth changed and made anew for them amidst the old world and unjust spirits who fell and lost Paradise—it is they who make a great kick—the deceiver and the deceived will be brought face to face in judgment.

Therefore it behooves all Israel to ever seek to dwell in that Spirit of truth that will detect satan in all of his transformed teachings, wherein they can say: “The prince of this world cometh and hath nothing in Me.” Satan then becomes your servant.

Therefore behold Jesus Christ the Bridegroom! Head of the Church and Saviour of the body. Listen to His beautiful words when He said: “Behold, the Bridegroom cometh! Go ye out to meet Him!” But what would that avail you if you have no preparation? Going out to meet Him signifies, “Preparing Before,” and be ready to meet Him. Jesus himself had a preparation and learned obedience by the things He suffered, and was about thirty years of age when Christ the Spirit of God rested and abode upon Him, and the voice of God was heard from the very Throne, saying: “This is My beloved Son in whom I am well pleased,” which caused satan the devil to rage in envy; and three times he tried to tempt Jesus and to deceive and overthrow Him, but Jesus withstood the temptation and the Angels ministered to Him, and He began to preach the Visitation of Christ which abode and remained upon Him. The Word of God through Christ was made alive in Him, and in Him was light and life, and the light of men by the Visitation of Him. Yet He was a light shining in darkness and the darkness comprehended it not, and cannot except by the Visitation, which is that Visitation of the Spirit of truth which leads and guides you in the way of all truth and shows you things to come; the Spirit of truth, the voice of the Bridegroom.

And My Sheep know My Voice, and a strange voice they

will not follow. Jesus said, "Follow Me." But you cannot unless you dwell in that Spirit of truth to lead and guide, which is the testimony of Jesus Christ; and by this they see eye to eye with Him, and by it walk with Him and talk with Him. And how can two walk together except they agree? And what good is it to agree with yourselves except you agree with Him by the Spirit of truth?

Now the question might be asked, Why did He speak in proverbs and parables? It was to keep the truth secret, the life of the body from the fallen world, because the promise was the life of the body to His Elect. It was never sealed to them, but only to the rebellious world. But hark ye! Since the spirits of the Just took bodies in the evil—born in sin, or with the evil in the blood—it becomes like a great light in eclipse until the eclipse passes away, and the mysteries are unsealed and the great light breaks in upon you until the perfect Day dawn, and the Son of righteousness arises with healing in His wings.

The new must increase, the old must decrease, like as it was said of John whose faith was not perfect—"Clouds came across his vision." But by the light of the Sun it must increase. First the Day-Star arises in our hearts, and then the Great Sunlight which is Christ. The Morning Stars sang together and the Sons of God shouted for joy. And can you not hear His voice saying: "Feed My sheep?" But ye shall not live by bread alone. Bread feeds the mortal life, but we must have that bread from heaven. The Word must be made alive.

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, which took upon itself flesh in Jesus the firstborn, and is to be made alive in His brethren the 144,000, who shall enter into that one Immortal Spirit and it shall cause them to live on Angel's food, wherein all the secrets of heaven shall be revealed unto them, for He doeth nothing but what He revealeth His secrets unto His servants the Prophets. And the only true Prophet is the Spirit of Jehovah who revealeth the secrets of heaven, which takes us back to the Eden of Paradise.

For in this heavenly Visitation the chariot goes before it, compared to a ship in the sea; a tempest before and a tempest behind, fire on one side and water on the other; and many other great and beautiful lessons wonderful to behold, to convey the Spiritual power by the natural; that is, the

visible things to show forth the invisible, even the eternal power and Godhead. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE LIGHT OF THE SEVEN ANGELS.

OUR dear beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ said: "I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel," His true Elect who are elected and foreordained and predestinated, which cannot be changed, for it is fixed and sealed. Therefore dearly beloved Israel! let us fix our seal that God is true and faithful concerning His promises in this great Visitation; and particularly the Seventh sounds in the Sixth. That Messenger foretold of the Seventh to come, and beginning with the Living Branch to be grafted, and the beginning of a New Creation of God; and not only this, but the deep mysteries given pertaining to the Kingdom of God and the restoration of Paradise to Israel. Therefore the Seventh also sounds in this the sixth day, preparatory to the Seventh Day of rest and peace. And as Jesus said: "If they had been mindful of these things which belonged to their peace, they might have entered in" with Him in His First Coming.

Therefore it remains for the spirits of the Just now in this the time of His Second Coming. Therefore dear beloved Israel! make your calling and election sure. John saw Him in His glorified body and described Him, a burning, flaming fire, and He had in His right hand seven Stars, which are the Seven Angels of the Seven Churches, and all sound in the Seventh and the mystery to be finished. And the Elect will see the Star and hear His voice.

And His countenance was as the sun shining in his strength. And John said: "When I saw Him I fell at His feet as dead." And He laid His right hand upon me, saying: "Fear not, I am the first and the last. I am He that liveth, and was dead; and behold I am alive for evermore and have the keys of hell and of death." The seven candlesticks and seven stars are the seven churches and the seven Angels, and without controversy all is written for us upon whom the end of the world has come; because the redemption is yet to be obtained, and the light of the Seven Angels is the light

of this Visitation, all working by the Spirit of truth which He said He would send, which is that Other Comforter which the world cannot receive.

Therefore the mysteries which have hitherto been sealed up are now being made known for the Elect of God, who are now upon the earth, and He said He would give unto them eternal life and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of My hand. Therefore the Seventh Angel sounds and is finishing the mystery as declared by His servants the Prophets, all pointing to this great end. (Rev.10-7.)

And after this I looked and behold a Door was opened in heaven, which is for His Elect who will now hear the voice of this mighty Trumpet and harden not their hearts. And this voice was as it were a trumpet talking to me which said: "Come up hither and I will show thee things which shall be hereafter." And here he saw One sitting upon a Throne, and there followed four and twenty elders.

And dear beloved Israel remember He said: "These are the things which shall be hereafter." And that Door was opened in heaven, and as it was said before: This is the beginning of the New Creation of God. And if the Door was not opened in heaven for them, how could they enter into Spiritual and heavenly things? Therefore they are to be both in heaven—the Spirit of this Visitation—and also upon earth, the beginning of the Creation of God on earth, and therefore enter in with Him and He with us, like Jesus who dwelt first in the Kingdom of heaven at the river Jordan when the Holy Spirit lit upon Him in the bodily shape of a dove, and a voice was heard from heaven saying: "This is My beloved Son in whom I am well pleased."

And Jesus the beloved of the Father, said: "No one hath ascended up to heaven save He who came down from heaven, even the Son of man which is in heaven, while He yet stood here upon the earth. Then He entered into His divine ministry for three years. He healed the sick, He opened the eyes of the blind, He raised the dead through the power of that divine Spirit that rested upon Him." After all those wonderful miracles, the powers of darkness fell upon the people and they condemned and crucified Him upon the cross. And He poured out His precious blood, which made the atonement for all souls. Before He was crucified He said: "Tear down this temple and in three days I will raise it up again," and in fulfillment of what He had said He arose before the third day was up, and He showed Himself alive

here upon earth with the fullness of the Godhead put within, the Firstborn of these many brethren that were yet to come. And praise to the God of Israel, they are all upon the earth today and they will hear His voice saying: "Behold, I now stand at the door and knock; if any man will open the door I will come in and sup with him and he with Me." And again He said: "I am the door, the way, the truth and the life," which is the Spirit and life of this Visitation.

The door is open by the unsealing of the mysteries, an Open Vision. But is it for you? Are the sealed doors open in your case? Do you hear His knock, and do you hear His voice? However, we do know His sheep hear His voice and therefore the spirits of the Just having bodies will enter in at the strait gate by the Words of His power. These were seen with white robes and golden crowns, and out of the Throne proceedeth thunder, lightning and voices.

And there were seven lamps of fire burning before the Throne, which are the seven Spirits of God; and a sea of glass like unto crystal. And as it says in another place, "I saw a pure river of water clear as crystal, proceeding from the throne of God and the lamb; and on either side the Tree of life yielding Her fruit every month.

Therefore dear beloved Israel do you not long for that habitation? Oh that our Spirit, soul and body should Awake and take interest in this glorious habitation to come! which will come and not tarry. We must be ready. And as He said to John: "Behold I come quickly, and My reward is with Me to give every man according as his work shall be." Therefore dear beloved Israel let us ever seek to dwell around the springs of Wisdom. And from the great fountain and springs of Wisdom they all drank. And as Jesus said: "Drink and thirst no more." It is also written: I will lead them unto fountains of living water and they shall thirst no more."

Therefore Enoch the beloved scribe of righteousness, the ascended Master who works in harmony with God our Father, was shown a wonderful tree that God specially made and reserved for the Elect; no tree in the garden like it; most wonderful for its beauty, its smell and fruit; greatest of all trees in all the earth; nothing even in the Garden to compare with it, and it will come forth and need no grafting. This tree is not that of flesh—a fruit—choice of all trees.

This angel showed Enoch most all things on earth and the extremities of heaven, and this was before the flood,

when these things were yet intact, and which will hereafter be restored.

I believe I have shown that there were seven Angels Immortal, which always means to say—a body of flesh and bone. These in those days were called Angels; not common angels but Archangels. And while the Immortal cleared away before the fall, these special Angels were kept in reserve for a special work. And I may say here, at the flood they brought it on, as the flood gates were to be open of both heaven and earth; that is, the firmament heaven. And it speaks of seven great cataracts which poured down from the waters of the firmament heaven and also overflowed down upon the earth. And in the days of Lot in Sodom, these Angels, meaning the ascended Masters, talked with Abraham concerning the destruction of Sodom, and said they would go over and see. And they called down fire this time and destroyed Sodom and all around about. The intent of this point is to show that these great Angels or the ascended Masters are of an Immortal life; that is, spirits of just men made perfect from the former cycle, and they will continue unto the end and the establishing of God's Kingdom here upon earth.

Now, in speaking of these Angels from the former cycle, these are separate from the Archangel-spirits TO BE made Immortal. Michael, Gabriel and other Angels were also with Enoch and these are classified, some who have bodies, and others yet to come to earth and take bodies in "this distant period and time of the end."

Enoch went on and was shown the Garden of Righteousness. Why was the Garden of Eden called the Garden of Righteousness? Because before the fall, there were righteous people in it, even Adam, though destined to the fall to be head of the old world, yet he was said to be a choice Cherub, a bright morning star of Eden until iniquity was found in him, and was driven from the Garden because it was a garden of righteousness. Besides this, there were the Gods and the Tree of life in the midst.

Enoch, from the Garden of Righteousness went on and described great, beautiful things. Also, the sun arose across the face of the heavens; that is, this breadth whereon the holy City will be builded, wherein happiness shall reign throughout one eternal day. Therefore there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE RANSOM.

WHEN ALL Israel agree in spirit and in truth to overcome all evil and the very appearance of evil, the pure love of God shall flow between them, which mortal cannot measure nor weigh, for it is the fruits of that one Immortal Spirit, they being the pure wheat which was in the granary, for the tares are burned with the fire of that holy Spirit, and the water of life on the other side of the granary.

Therefore no one shall eat this fruit who has not labored for it, for the time is here that Israel have no time to wait. For he that asketh shall receive, and to him that knocketh, the door of that Immortal Spirit flieth open. And the pure love of God which fills their hearts is the attraction for them, which draws them into the holy Spirit. Therefore if you want to receive the divine love of the Father and the holy Mother, keep His holy Virgin Law, for that will prove you to be the virtuous woman who is a crown unto her husband, length of days in her right hand, riches and honor in her left.

For the evil was found with satan in heaven before it was placed with woman in the earth through his evil attraction. Praise to the God of Israel! it is slain, and the ransom which ransoms us from the power of the grave is given, because we have been faithful to His Law of life. And so they are set apart, namely the man and the woman, to do the work which the Father hath appointed them to do. It shall be proven to all Israel that the land is no more barren, but the fruits of the holy Spirit floweth out, and they will not have to go around and tell the people who they are. No! for the holy Spirit will testify of them. And I tell you for a truth, these are the days that the Lord hath begun to work to declare the whole truth to His people Israel, who will not hold back their hearts from their God in this the time of His second coming, wherein He will subdue all nations.

For this is the Branch which has appeared in the name of Shiloh Immanuel. And it shall be proven I AM that I AM hath sent Thee—even I—and there is no other God besides Me. I kill and I make alive. I wound and I heal. Neither is there anyone who can deliver you out of My hands. And He lifted up His hands to heaven, saying: "I live for evermore."

Therefore rejoice all ye nations with My people Israel, for they are the light of the world, a City that is set upon a mountain, yea Mount Zion which cannot be hid. And the Lord will avenge them of their adversary, and He will be

merciful unto them, for they through the holy Spirit shall draw unto Him and He shall cause them to do the work amidst all the rejection and persecution. For the present world seeth Him not, but the New World which is to come seeth Him, for He dwelleth with them and shall be put within their flesh and bone body, to His honor and glory like unto our Lord.

So in this the day of our heavenly Visitation the warning cry of God is calling upon male and female: "Give Me thy heart and I will give you My Spirit," and it shall give thee the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. And nations which have not known thee shall serve thee, for the Lord thy God thy maker, thy Ishi Husband shall dwell with thee. For Shiloh Immanuel the Second Child is spiritual and is a Godly seed, which is that other Comforter which should proceed from Jesus Christ, which He promised to send after His departure. And His Israel the 144,000 will dwell in it, and overcome the evil which overcame them in the old world, and it shall do the work in them as it did in Jesus Christ. Then it shall be put within them.

For as Jesus said: "I of My own self can do nothing." He then ascended to His Father. And He has now come into the world again to see who would seek the Godly Seed whom He foreknew, that they might be conformed to His image, that the angels might be subject to them as to Him. And all in heaven and in earth are placed in subjection to them. Know ye not that we shall judge angels? For Christ was not subject to angels, but angels were subject to Him.

Praise to the God of Israel! I tell you for a truth, this is the latter rain wherein God is revealing the secrets of eternal life through His latter Adam, a quickening Spirit, the Lord from heaven, which was to be made and finished within the sixth day, or the six thousand years. But those days have been shortened. But I will show to all that dwelleth upon the earth and in heaven, that the old heavens and the old earth shall pass away with the roaring of artillery and the clashing of arms, but Israel shall be caught up far above the yells and groans of a sin-cursed world. But in this the day of His heavenly Visitation the God of Israel shall show forth His work in His New Creation by preparing the temple for His Immortal Bride, wherein His holy Spirit shall dwell, thus becoming a temple for the Living God.

And when He created man, He gave a Law lest he would transgress as the angels, and He planted a pure olive tree which was Jesus Christ, which was His firstborn-begotten

Son to show forth His immortal work, that they might all bear fruit unto Him, yea! an hundred fold likeunto His firstborn Son. Then harken Oh Israel! has He not spoken of His first and second coming by the mouth of His holy prophets? But there is but one Shepherd to rule, for we are no more than a branch of a tree, being in Christ until Christ be grafted into us. And then we are only a mouthpiece for Him to speak through, for that eternal breath is the prophet.

And so God will make us likeunto the Firstborn, who was a mouthpiece for His Father to speak through. It is then the stony heart of man and woman shall be taken away, and they shall have a heart of flesh, and these shall be no more subject to the enemy which is the serpent in the sea. For this is the evil power which overcame the man and the woman in the beginning. But praise to the God of Israel! the truth was found with the woman, and she shall end the battle and overcome the man of sin. Therefore dear beloved Israel! Thou must go through the regeneration as Jesus did. For is He not our example, waymark and pattern? For when He has fulfilled the regeneration He shall receive the reward, and the reward is this: He shall receive all of the twelve tribes back into Paradise, which He shall give them, and they shall dwell with Him. Then is this not greater than father or mother, husband and wife, lands or silver and gold? It is not for any man or woman if they lose their body. But if they lose not the faith of Immortality, though they are separated by death, will they not possess it in their children? showing God is just to all.

Therefore have not Israel great reasons to rejoice and Praise God with a loud voice? seeing He has sent One for our example who is our Shepherd, who will separate the sheep from the goats. The goats are clean beasts, yet they only represent the salvation of the soul. And the others are the sheep of His pasture unto whom He said; "I am He that was dead and behold I am alive forevermore, and have the keys of hell and of death." Therefore He was the Prince of Peace in His spiritual form, and when in His flesh-and-bone body the King of glory. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am his servant.



THE WIDOW OF ZION.

DEAR beloved Israel: These are the joyful tidings from heaven in this the twelfth and last hour. Solomon spoke of a woman, namely Jerusalem above, with the fruit of Her hand She planted a vineyard, this vineyard being the whole house of Israel. And ever remember, they will have no fear of man nor the reproach of man, but will follow on until they arrive to the Vine Christ. As it is written: They shall encompass around the Saints and the beloved City, the Saints being those who have been martyred for the Faith they held. Jesus was the King of the Saints because He suffered death for His Faith, and became the King of the Saints by showing forth the resurrection of the dead. Therefore satan cannot come against the Redeemed, for he knows he will have to come against God himself.

Oh the wonderful Words of life which are given by and through the Spirit of the living God, who has caused it to be sent to the ends of the earth. It is not the beginning of a thing, but the ending; for when the house of Israel begins they will know where it will end, for that Immortal Spirit teaches us all things, which is the precious gift of God who will prepare His Israel for His Coming, and gather them together where they shall hear His voice and follow that Immortal Spirit wheresoever it leadeth. And they shall drink of that Living Water and they shall thirst no more.

Therefore the resurrected Word of God is a cloud to some, but a pillar of fire to those who make a place for the Living Child. Let all Israel praise God! knowing that the work is going on which causes our hearts to burn within us while that Immortal Spirit interprets the Word to us while walking on our way to the New Jerusalem, the City of God.

Therefore dear beloved Israel! the door of Immortality standeth open, and to all who hear and obey His voice that door is open unto him, against which the gates of hell cannot prevail. And they shall hear the Master's voice as in the days of old, and I will be unto them as though I was face to face, and they shall see it is I who appeared unto them in vision, and they shall understand with their whole heart, and the understanding of the heart shall cause the blood which has been the life of them to become flesh, and that Immortal Spirit shall live in them.

Let us behold Enoch and Elijah who obeyed the Law and kept it, and are they not waiting in Paradise until the Lord descends with a mighty shout, the voice of the Arch-

angel which shall awake those sleeping souls? And the voice of the Almighty God shall be heard saying: "O Spirit, return to thy soul," and if His voice awakes those sleeping souls, how much more the Living to put on Immortality?

Therefore I entreat all Israel to let no man or woman influence you against that inward Monitor, but ever seek to dwell in that Immortal Spirit which will make you wise with the knowledge which will discern satan in all his crooked ways; then no man or woman can turn you from the Living Word of truth contained in the beautiful Star of Bethlehem which has now arisen to lead us safely to the New Jerusalem, the City of the Living God. It will unloose the seven Seals which were opened to John, but closed again until this the day and hour of His Second Coming.

Blessed and holy is he who waiteth and cometh to the days of the Branch! Therefore the kernel and germ of life is found in the Book to feed the children of the City of David. Therefore dear brothers and sisters let it be remembered, those who reject part of this Word become scorpions against Me, saith the Lord. They are neither hot nor cold, but being lukewarm I will spue them out of My mouth, for they know not the Spirit of truth which I have sent unto them, proving themselves to be the foolish virgins who once received oil but did not follow the Spirit wheresoever it leadeth. The sting of these scorpions is what you shall dread, but the Israel of God will withdraw from them and ever seek to the Spirit of truth, and by it they shall overcome and be healed of the bite of the serpent.

Judas truly has manifested himself here in the City of David. He would love to bruise the heel of understanding in rebellion against the eternal Covenant of life, which is their fall from the Visitation of truth, for Lucifer entered into them and in them he is transformed into an angel of light to deceive the Elect if possible, but Lucifer was created a choice cherub, yet not by birth of the Jerusalem Mother; therefore neither he nor any of his host will ever have any true love for the Mother.

He was lifted up by reason of his brightness by the anointing, or by the light which was given to him by which he assumed to be a leader of all spirits. This anointing was given to prove the creation of spirits, and also here upon earth. Therefore when his work is finished his brightness shall be taken away, and it was to this end that many were chosen and anointed in Israel who were of the same spirit as the deceitful Judas, who betrayed his Lord with a kiss.

And there were many Judases found in the old House of David, full of envy and jealousy, proving they had an evil heart, who betrayed and crucified the Second Child, thus smiting the hand that fed them. But Praise God! He shall return to our joy, and those who hated Him shall be ashamed.

And then they will realize what they have done, fully realizing they have been like unto Lamech, having sold a boy for a harlot, and a girl for wine. They have sold the young boy (the Spiritual Young Man) for a harlot, even the mother of harlots; and the girl (the wife of their youth) for the wine of the harlot, who hath made all nations drunk with the wine of her fornication. This is the abomination of desolation standing in the Holy Place, or where the Holy Place ought to be—the man of sin revealed.

For this cause there needed to be a supplanting and the Spiritual Young Man-child given to the rightful heir, who by it will bring forth the fruits of the Spirit unto the glory of the heavenly Father and Mother of the Living Child. The Law of the Spirit of truth has been given to man, and by it the door of Immortality has been opened to man in every age. Therefore Oh Israel Awake! Awake and remember, all who have received the living Word of life have received Shiloh the Branch of Christ, which has come from the Tree of life who has brought forth the Virgin Law of Christ to prepare their bodies for the mighty God of Jacob to dwell in, and all who were prepared of the Father from before the foundation of the world, for they stood against the devil and his transformed teaching, and these shall be found worthy in the eyes of the Almighty God, who will establish His Kingdom here upon earth in righteousness and in peace, wherein the Morning Stars sing together and the Sons of God shout for Joy, for the battle is fought, and praise God the victory is won!

Therefore dear beloved Israel! let us fly to Jerusalem above and submit to Her—then the candle is lit. Does it not say: "The Spirit of man is the candle of the Lord?" Then when this is done his whole body is full of light—then where is death? Isaiah speaks of the Widow of Zion. But who is the widow? Jerusalem above cannot be the Widow, for She is always with Her Husband. The widow is the house of Israel having lost her husband the devil. And all of her children are fatherless for they have lost their father the devil—meaning the evil of their father. Then Zion below becomes a widow until her land is forsaken of both her kings, for satan has been king over both Law and Gospel, yet the Lord said He would seek her as a young man seeketh a virgin.

The Scriptures show how she shall be decked, how her body shall be transparent, that the mortal eye cannot behold Her, for Her Husband is the Almighty—Zion above meets Zion below.

“And I will show to the high rulers that I will conquer the world by a Woman, and I, Jesus let Her become My Mother—the same has become the Virgin of Israel, for She is the Mother of all living. And to him who receiveth not the Woman, receiveth not My Seed, for I Jesus am become the Woman’s Seed that She might be a helpmate for man. And I will make Her stronger than the pillars of hell. Yea! I will lighten Her as the sun lighteth the world. I will let the Princes, Rabbis and the Kings of the earth behold Her glory and Her light that She is lighted with.”

Therefore dear beloved Israel! ever be willing and ready to harken to the weaker vessel. God always chooses the weak instrument to show forth His wonderful power; and it is only a few women who will be found worthy to do this—even as Gideon’s army was small. But if the rest of the women submit unto the ones they are put under, they will put on Immortality and wear the glorious crown; though she is not found worthy to fight the battle even as those who were not found worthy to go to battle with Gideon, ate of the spoil. So shall the women put on Immortality if they murmur not. Remember, their life is hid with Christ in God, and it is to whom it is given, and He has given it to the Woman, and a three-fold cord cannot be broken. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE ROYAL CHURCH.

ALL Hail! with love, peace and good-will to the dear beloved brothers and sisters in the most holy Faith, who are called by the mighty Shiloh Immanuel to be true laborers in this wonderful Vineyard, for the harvest is great and the laborers are few. Therefore the mighty Shiloh Spirit of truth shall be with thee for counsel and comfort, also to guard thee and bring thee safely up to Me, where thou mayest know and see by the glimpse of the mighty Shiloh and understand what I am doing, thus making ready in this the twelfth and last hour wherein Mine eyes shall behold the Elect of God, the spirits of the Just dwelling in Immortality—dwelling in the divine love and joy of My blessed Kingdom.

The holy Spring of life and love shall rise so high, for they have drunk My Spirit up, thus entering into that fountain of life where we shall hunger and thirst no more, for we shall be nourished and fed at the table of Zion with the delicious fruit from the Garden of Eden, where thou mayest have liberty of heavenly discourses with Me, your Lord, which is weighty and powerful, which pertains unto the New Jerusalem state.

So then Oh Spouse of Mine! after this sweet communion with the holy One thou wilt fly as a spark of light to the body—that is the body and fullness of all light. These are the sweet Angel foods I shall leave with My espoused One to feed upon for refreshing support till a future day shall break through the bright realms above, which shall celebrate the eternal marriage.

Oh feast with me, my Christ and living Head, “for I espouse you to one husband, and that husband is Christ.” And do you not hear the voice of an Angel sounding the trumpet of joy at this great marriage feast? The words that came from His mouth were like honey-drops. Therefore all this which has been declared should fill your heart with wisdom, love and kindness toward a faithful traveler who is on his way to the City of God. It might invite and encourage some who have not set their foot in this way toward the New Jerusalem the City of God. Oh ye that are friends and lovers of this strait and narrow way longing to be counted worthy to enter into the Courts above with God and Christ, with the innumerable spirits pure and glorious, which gives you wisdom, comfort and joy, bidding you to go swiftly on in this path of life, giving you a full assurance of all His loving assistance.

Within His dear embrace and most glorious communications all veils and bars are taken away. Therefore we shall behold the Lord our Christ, upon this Mountain He will show Himself and talk with thee as God did with Moses. Only thou must put off thy shoes, because it is Holy Ground you will walk upon, as much as to say: “Come here, all being pure and clean! Leave all at the foot of the Mountain that would contact the world’s earthly dust”—then shall you know, hear and see that which is so refreshing for the feelings of all your divine wisdom so that you will say: “It is good to be here.” And so it may be permitted for so long a time as you can abide, clothed with that transfigured robe of the Spirit of Christ. But that will be but at certain times and seasons, yet it will be enough to know this place is holy

ground. It is Divine. It is a high and blessed privilege to see and know the place and company before hand, for our Lord Jesus Christ is ever ready to show unto the spiritual-minded the dominions in His Kingdom, and to give a good assurance of being joint-heirs with Him of the same glory, as you may see. John 17; Rom. 8. And all this is to confirm what in every succeeding age may be as a fresh sealed evidence given by the most holy Spirit.

Oh! who would not be among the number of these sealed ones! Surely it is worth forsaking all earthly things pertaining to the old world. Therefore we may hold up these great privileges you have had, by experience of those who have traveled the strait and narrow way and have gained their eternal freedom; proving if we live up to the Law of Life "we shall live and we shall not die," which shall be made known and manifest to the world when it is too late. Therefore this power will be furnished with somewhat of those ancient gifts and power which went forth from the Lord Jesus Christ and the Apostles in their day, and most assuredly will be a forerunner of the reign of Christ upon the earth in His Saints in drawing very near; and more mighty and miraculous power must be given in this age to go forth like unto our Lord and Master.

Therefore let it be understood that the great day of Christ's appearing draweth nigh. And for this end, such deep and inward things are revealed beforehand to make ready His espoused Bride, that they might be found all fair and clear without blemish, for such a Royal Church as Christ must have prepared to entertain Him upon this earth.

Therefore to as many as are in this day big with expectations of Christ appearing in His Kingdom, I would say to all such lovers and watchers, let me remind you of that of Paul, I.Thes.5;23; that you may be found acceptable with all Spiritual gifts and virtue and to be found before Him blameless, that such qualified ones might hasten His coming. For it is not to the cry of "Lo here!" and "Lo there" that He will appear, but it is to those who hath by His Spirit quickened and raised up in His own inward Spiritual body—to them He will first appear and go forth as lightning everywhere—like unto Jesus, who could appear and disappear in His Immortal body, for His Immortal breath was His wings, and He could appear and disappear because His Immortal body became the Living Flying Machine in perfect safety, wherein no harm could come. And He was the Firstborn of 144,000 who are to become like unto our ascended Master,

the Lord Jesus Christ. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



THE INWARD EYE.

CHRIST in you is the hope of glory," but only a few throughout all these ages realized the hope, else they could not have died: It is written: "I in you," referring to the redemption. Hope! blessed hope, which must be realized by those who will prove they possess it by living a divine holy life here upon earth. What a joyful experience to realize the Angel of light and truth is here to lead and point out the true and holy way, until they arrive safely to the very throne of God, thus being anointed and overshadowed, preparing our bodies to become a fit habitation for that holy Spirit to dwell in. And those that receive the Graft are blest to have that inward eye, wherein they can see and understand all things that are permitted to come upon them, and thus be guided to a prepared place wherein no harm can come to them. All these things are taught in the glorious "Star of Bethlehem" that was written by the Seventh and Last Messenger through the power of the mighty Archangel Gabriel.

Therefore let those who love the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, seek unto His witnesses and know that He doeth nothing but what He seeth the Father do. So we as true followers of the Father are ever seeking to follow His teachings through the Prophets, guided by His great divine hand with the influence of great heat which is divine and marvelous. And can you not hear His voice saying: "Fear not! My hand is stretched out" to encompass and protect the birth and give life to the pregnancy, that it might be beyond the dragon's power to slay the Spiritual Child; for which cause I, the holy One of Israel have overshadowed thee with My Spiritual body—the same Spiritual body with which I appeared to Mary after I arose from the dead, which shall bring forth according to that living Faith which shall operate in its own divine way, which is the greatest thing whereby the Paradisical world shall spring forth again without toil and care. But let it be remembered! this cannot be until such a birth be brought forth within those that have that Living Faith to go forth with all power, without guile or sin, for that destroys the zeal of love and binds down the wings of faith. It is also a twisting string to bind down the eagle—the prepared body. But Praise to

the Holy One! it is able to free itself from all the bands of evil.

Therefore dear beloved Israel this renewed birth you must now set your mind fully upon, for it will be to you greater than a Noah!—that will comfort you by restoring unto you a New World wherein righteousness and Peace shall dwell. But let it be remembered: Jesus Christ must fully abide upon thee until the birth in you grow ripe, for it is the Elias that shall come in another and more perfect generation than yet ever has been, thus preparing His Elect ones for His glorious and grand coming from Heaven, who left this work to be accomplished by the birth of the Holy Ghost which will bring forth the most perfect restitution, so you, Oh Israel might come to know Elias' track through the burning chariot for translation.

It has already fallen upon some to bring forth this mighty Elias in Spirit as the firstborn in Wisdom's Day, and go before and overturn and make ready for Christ's glorious reign which is to be here upon earth, which will establish the New Jerusalem. For remember: Elias was to come before that great and notable day of the Lord.

Therefore Oh Israel take heed, and renew your faith and pray and travail mightily, that you may be counted the worthy ones to bear a living testimony. For a great and mighty government will be entrusted unto you when Wisdom fully comes to birth, a much more glorious and divine state than that of Solomon, springing up like unto the two witnesses being long slain in the Seed, and being long buried in the earth so as to be forgotten by the world. But hark ye Oh Israel! except by the rising of them in each of you, you cannot obtain the highest glory. But on the other hand, if you are faithful and true you will hear His sweet voice saying: "You have been faithful over a few things, and now I will make thee ruler over many things; enter ye into the joys of thy Lord."

It is then that the Olive sweetness shall spring through out of your own root. As it is written of David: "I am the Root and offspring of David, the bright and Morning Star," and this will bring you to a full understanding who is your true Helpmate. And you will quickly see and understand She is the Holy Mother of Zion, who has returned to the earth to bring forth Her Sons and Daughters to that Immortal birth. And it will be proven they have followed the Lord Jesus Christ "step by step" in this Visitation, which is a witness that they have entered into that Eternal Covenant that never

shall be broken under the voice of the Seventh and Last Trump, sounding for a resurrection of Spirit, soul and body.

Therefore the God of Israel knows how to give the Spiritual Seed a body after its own kind, that it may be suitably clothed upon. Having passed through and got over the resurrected step in this the Twelfth and Last Hour, the Heavens do open and the bright cloud breaks at the open Gate for ascension to receive the spirit and soul that has put on its rising body like our Lord and Master when He said: "Handle me and see, for a Spirit doth not have flesh and bone as ye see Me have"—proving He had the same identical body, less the blood, that they had crucified Him in; He being the Firstborn of the 144,000 who were to follow Him through the regeneration.

Praise to the God of Israel! we do see the breaking forth of the great Sunlight in the dawn of a new day. And by the great Alpha and Omega it is testified that, what by His Spirit hath been revealed shall now be fulfilled in His Elect. Therefore this is now the very time wherein our expectation grows great for bringing forth the heir of all this heavenly Divine and Immortal knowledge that has been promised to His true Elect by the voice of the true and Holy One, wherein His Elect must be rooted and established in the birth of the Holy Ghost which is firm and unchangeable, and have a firm and great desire to reach the high mark—to the top of the ladder—the ascension.

And we of this holy Visitation have been taught to reject all of satan's influence. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



POWER TO HEAL.

DEAR beloved Israel! Let us ever behold the Angel from the east who has come, having the Seal of the living God, the Seal and stamp of the living Word, which keeps the virtue of the living oil within themselves; coming from the living Child from the East; that is, from the Mother of the Eden of Paradise which was planted eastward in Eden, which is the rising of the sun. She comes clothed with the sun, the moon under her feet, and a crown of twelve stars upon Her head; who brought forth the living spiritual Man-child, who is the Seventh Standard of God's Spirit of power only; which power we are looking and longing for, in order to

prepare the divine way to that Kingdom of love and peace that must spread over the whole earth. Even so come Lord Jesus to reign upon the earth, thus giving thy anointed Ones power of healing by laying on of hands, by those who are baptized by the Holy Ghost—the prepared ones who have been waiting for it, that they may hereafter partake and be inspired from such a virtuous fiery touch, and therefore be so highly illuminated with the holy Spirit as to be made a new creature in Christ Jesus.

Therefore our blessed ascended Master has sent His Spirit of truth to be with thee for counsel and comfort, also to guide thee up to Him, wherein thou mayest know and see by His divine Spirit what I am doing in making ready for the present and future day, preparing us to be clothed with the garment of Immortality. So, in spirit, come and see and taste of the heavenly fruit of Paradise, thus entering into the joy of My Kingdom. The glorious spring of life and love shall rise so high as to drink My Spirit up; dwelling with Me, wherein thou shalt never hunger or thirst any more, but dwell in spirit with Me your Lord and Redeemer, thus entering into liberty, sweet liberty of love divine, wherein thou shalt fly as a spark of light to the body—that is, the body and fullness of all light.

These are the divine words of Eternal Life that the divine holy One has left with his espoused Bride to feed upon for a refreshing support till a future day shall break through the heavens above, wherein He shall appear with ten thousand of His saints. So GET YOU READY! GET YOU READY! to celebrate the Royal Feast with Christ our living Head, and with myriads of angels with their trumpets' joyful sound at the beautiful feast.

So send these divine Words to the ends of the earth, telling them it is from the mouth of our Immanuel, our mighty God, the everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace. Let it be understood that the great day of Christ's appearing is drawing near, and for this end such deep and inward things are revealed beforehand to make ready to be called His espoused Bride.

Hark ye! the Trumpet is now being blown and the call is now being sent all over the earth for Israel to gather home and build the City of their King. And while God is gathering His people, Hark! listen to the trump of war. All nations will soon be engaged in this great conflict, and while they are in this great time of

trouble the true children of Abraham will hear the voice of their God saying: "Be of good cheer, it is I." And amidst all the roaring of artillery and the clashing of arms they have nothing to fear, for God is with them and they are in perfect peace, while the nobles and great will fall, and kings' crowns will clink upon the ground.

Oh hark ye! this is the great day of God Almighty. He is down in the valley of Jehoshaphat to plead with His people Israel. Therefore ye children of Abraham, we warn you all to seek earnestly to be separated from the old world that must pass away—Christ's peaceable Kingdom be established here upon this earth. See ye the love of God! how He pleads with His people? "As it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be in the coming of the Son of man!"

Therefore dear brothers and sisters, just see how sound asleep the old world is today, but on the other hand how we do rejoice to know that God has an Elect people today upon the earth who will keep the commandments of God and have the faith of Jesus Christ, who will be found watching and faithful. When He comes, they shall be His jewels to make up His Bride. Truly it is the great time of rejoicing for Israel, for now is the time they can lift up their heads and rejoice, for their redemption draweth nigh.

Therefore as there was an outward "going up" to Jerusalem to eat the feast of the passover, it was a beautiful type of the great day of the feast which is now kept in the New Jerusalem above, where the Lord Jesus Christ in His spiritual humanity doth appear, keeping up solemnly that spiritual feast with the body of His saints there, and sometimes doth admit pure spirits that are yet in the body of visible flesh, to come up for to view the beautiful order and holy government of that holy feast. This is the true eating of the supper of the Lamb, and drinking of the Royal Wine of the New Testament with Christ in His Kingdom, and there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



REFUSE NOT CHASTENING.

DEAR beloved Israel! Can you not hear the voice of Shiloh Immanuel saying: "The Seals are unloosed and the mysteries made known?" and the inward Door is open by the Seventh Key to all who will receive it. The keys are seven, and six keys will not admit you into the Holy Place, for they do not fit and will not open the Seventh Seal. Therefore as there are seven Seals and seven Keys, it is necessary to have them all in order to have free access to the building of the great City.

Therefore the voice of the holy One has told you through all the former Messengers that you had to pass the Seven, according to My Word. And those who have not the seven Keys to the seven Seals cannot pass the Queen of the City; She is in the Door with her Husband, who is the door, the way, the truth and the life.

Therefore Oh House of Israel! if ye have lost the key or any one of these keys, your corresponding Seal is not open. And if you have not the foregoing keys to open the outward gate or door, how can you get through the inward door or gate? If you have only the six foregoing keys which I have sent unto you, how could you open the inward door? If ye have not the Seventh key ye are without; for no other key will open it. And by that key My people shall be brought from under Law and Gospel into the law of liberty by the mighty Shiloh Immanuel. For he who believes in the Spiritual Branch, it shall do the work for them and set every man free from the bondage of corruption and bring them into the glorious liberty of the children of God. As it is written: "If the truth shall set you free ye shall be free indeed!" It is those who have been sealed unto Myself with the Seven seals of My Spirit. Therefore every male and female who receive the Spiritual marriage, that is the woman dwelling in Jerusalem above and the man in Christ which joins them together, no man can put them asunder.

Now, the Spiritual Child that was brought forth by Joanna was male and female, for the Second Child must be male and female—Christ and Jerusalem above. Let it be remembered: Jesus was born of a woman overshadowed by the power of the Holy Ghost, and her Seed was pregated with that Spirit; and it being manifested in flesh, that Spiritual Child grew to manhood and entered the second time into His Mother's womb at the river Jordan. And let it be understood, Michael the Spirit of Jesus returned to Joanna and she

became pregnant of Him and brought forth the Spiritual Child twain invisible.

For it is written that the Spirit shall return to the 144,000 who are to be brought forth twain. Therefore it stands a proof that the Child was male and female, and His name is Shiloh Immanuel, the conquering Prince who has come to rule and reign and bring His heavenly Father's Kingdom down—which has long been promised. Therefore dear Israel let us rejoice that we are in the dawn of that Immortal Day wherein all Israel shall be gathered together under the voice of Shiloh Immanuel. All the true ones, the spirits of the Just shall bear the mark of Jesus Christ our beloved ascended Master; and that mark is—to be clothed with that Immortal Spirit as Jesus was at the river Jordan.

Therefore happy shall we be

When they are three,

And they take a place

Which none of the three can say is "mine,"

Thus proving themselves to be

The Holy Trinity!

The chariot wheels of Israel have been rolling on through this time and Visitation and My Ark is now resting, that My people Israel may enter in. The Door is open, and whosoever will may come. I say unto you, many who have been numbered in Israel and departed from My Ark of Protection shall receive the stripes which shall smart until they chew the flesh off their arms, and their eyes shall sink back into their heads for grief. He that cannot stand the chastening of My rod to free him from the evil that he might be healed by his stripes, shall receive it in the anger of My judgment. But if we judge ourselves by the Word, we shall not be judged and condemned with the world.

Verily I say unto you, many who have been numbered in Israel in this great Visitation will contend in envy against the One whom I have sent in My name, the mighty Shiloh Immanuel with My finishing Message of love, until they stumble in judgment to rise no more, for they refuse the warning cry of God through His Messengers who have been sent from time to time by His mighty Shiloh Immanuel, the Conquering Prince. Do you not hear His voice calling: "Come! Israel, to Me?" If ye hear His voice, harden not your hearts. Open the door and I will come in and sup with you and you with Me; and we shall drink out of the silver cup of the Lord, which was given to the Second Child.

And let it be remembered, all prophesying witnesses of the Living are of the same Spirit of life in order: Enoch, Elijah and Esdras are witnesses of Life Immortal, Spirits of just men made perfect. And our dear beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ was the greatest of all. When he made His last ascension He ascended far above all heavens, which was the Spirit of Immortality. For in Him dwelt the fullness of the Godhead.

Therefore we once more hear His voice saying: "Come unto Me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden and I will give you rest, sweet rest from the powers of sin; which is to him that overcometh as I have overcome, to whom I shall grant to sit down with Me upon My Throne, as I also overcame and am set down with My Father in His Throne. To him that overcometh shall I grant to eat of the hidden manna which is hid in the midst of the Paradise of God.

Therefore dear beloved Israel let us rejoice, seeing that He has sent the mighty Shiloh Immanuel to gather His people Israel from wheresoever they have been scattered and bring them to that place where My Spirit shall rest. For "Unto Shiloh shall the gathering of the people be"—in other words, How else could they be separated from the goats? that the sheep might be put upon His right hand in perfect obedience, and touch not the unclean thing. How could it be as it was in the days of Noah if none would come at the sound of the Trumpet to enter the Ark? Suppose Noah and his household had "spiritualized" the call, and turned it into another meaning, saying: It is not necessary to enter the Ark. Would they not have perished with the world? When Lot and his household were called out of Sodom and Gomorrah, had they not obeyed the call would they not have perished with the rest? Even his wife turned into a pillar of salt because she looked back. No doubt she had some one near and dear to her heart that she could not give up, and she turned to a pillar of salt which stands as a monument of unbelief, like Israel of old who looked back and lusted after the flesh-pots of Egypt. And did they not fall in the wilderness, not accepting deliverance? who through unbelief entered not into their rest.

Therefore let it be remembered: Paradise was lost by disobedience and must be restored by Obedience to the Paradisical Law, which will be fulfilled in the Elect Seed. The spirits of the Just being the generations of the heavens, must be restored; and being mortal, having been subjected to vanity not willingly they are called the creatures who shall

be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God.

Therefore it will be proven, Christ in God the first and last, He was embodied and they were called Gods, and it is written for the Elect Seed upon whom the end has come—ye are Gods. (1 Cor. 10;11.) I saw a New Heaven and a New Earth, for the first heaven and the first earth have passed away, and behold! all things have become New; for the Kingdom of this world has become the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ, and the earth shall return back to its Eden state of bliss, in which there shall be no more death. And that is what Jesus alluded to when He said: "I go to prepare a place for you," and this is a prepared body to inherit the earth. Therefore He said: "I will come again and receive you unto Myself, that where I am there shall ye be also;" and He also said: "I will come and take up My abode with you." And I am with you and shall be in you. Therefore the holy Spirit must rest upon us as upon Jesus, and when mortal puts on Immortality it shall be in us and we shall be like Him. (I John 3;2.) And Jesus also said: Labor and strive to enter in at the strait gate, for many shall strive to enter in and shall not be able. When the gates are closed against the old world, and these seven heavens and the Seven Spirits of God as the seven burning lights are all shining in one—behold that great Sunlight that putteth out all other lights! I say there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



GOLDEN SCEPTRE OF TRUTH.

OH ISRAEL have we not great reason to praise the God of Israel in sending the Lion of the tribe of Judah who prevailed above His brethren? in whose hands was given all power both in heaven and in earth, and behold! He giveth it to the Second Child, the Branch, the Graft of Him, it being the "Golden Sceptre of Truth" which has caused great enmity to arise against the anointed of God. But in an unexpected moment the Son of man shall appear and declare to the whole house of Israel that Dan has been here in their midst as a serpent covered with grass, with the subtlety of the most subtle beast of the field, putting forth his forked tongue amongst the Brethren. He is hand in hand with Judas among the Brethren, and from this class Israel must

suffer until they be cut off and cast out to rise no more. And will not this be just? seeing they have mustered their forces to follow Israel in open violence like in the days of old, until the earth opens wide her jaws to receive them and swallow them up. This will fulfil that which is written: As Dan was given to the Gentiles, so likewise the enemy has been permitted to come into the house of Israel, he being a figure of the enemy (satan) who coveted head-rulership like that of lucifer, which will prove every true child of God as to where they stood. That will prove what manner of spirit they are of. And praise God! when his work is done in Israel the Son of man shall cast him out and the humble shall be raised up. But if one gets out of the City he is liable to be stoned to death. And remember, these Danites deceive and poison as many as have not the Spirit of truth.

And Oh ye faithful ones! as we see these things of the Danites that were foretold in "The Star of Bethlehem," take fresh courage knowing that the time is at hand. Then Oh Israel Awake! Awake to righteousness and sin not, for the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life. Therefore, I bid thee watch and pray lest ye enter into temptation. For did not Jesus come to His disciples three times and found them sleeping? And then He said: "Sleep on now and take your rest." And just think! for nearly six thousand years they have been in that Adamic sleep that Adam fell into at the fall. But now the voice of God is heard in this land crying out with a loud voice: "Awake thou that sleepest; for behold! the Bridegroom is on His way. Go ye out to meet Him with a good supply of oil in your vessel, with your lamps trimmed and brightly burning," proving yourselves to be wise virgins not defiled with the works of satan.

For you will remember there were five wise virgins and five foolish. Therefore be not like the foolish virgins, but hark ye to the voice of God, who is crying out in this the twelfth and last hour in thunder tones: "Awake to righteousness and sin not," for satan is doing all he can to blind you and keep you asleep with the attractions of the old world. He is transformed as an angel of light to deceive the very Elect if possible, for well he knows when Israel understands his craft he (satan) has no chance to win them. And well he understands that he will be cast from the earth as he was cast from the heavens. And he knoweth he hath but a short time, he being the same devil that rose up in the days of Jesus, and was not satisfied until Jesus was nailed to

the cross. But the very thing they thought would end his mission here on earth, was the very thing that raised Him into Immortality. And so will it be now, for the thing that has been shall be now, for God requireth the thing that is past.

And if God be for us, who can be against us? for we know every sword that is formed against Israel shall fall blunted to the ground. And is it not plainly to be seen of those who live after the carnal law, that the key of knowledge has been taken away from them in this Visitation? And in His name do we point out the danger of trusting to arms of flesh. And arms of flesh are only those who live after the flesh, for they cannot understand the things of the Spirit, for the things pertaining to the dead letter of the Law will not admit you to the knowledge of the holy place. And we do testify unto you that the abomination now stands where the holy place ought to be. And to those who are ever seeking to live the pure life of a virgin, persecution will surely arise from the mouth of the dragon, who would drag Israel down to the pit. And this transformed lucifer points out the most pleasant way of the flesh to keep up his kingdom of lust, which is the abomination of desolation.

And just as soon as God gathered a few together, those who would crucify the man of sin with his affections and lust, there satan appeared also, and has overturned the faith of some, proving they were not in the Spirit of truth, proving themselves weak-kneed soldiers not fit for the Lord's battle, turning back to the planes of the flesh, thus turning this most holy Faith into another meaning. Therefore the God of heaven is calling for true valiant soldiers to fight the great battle and dethrone satan and cast down the great accuser of the Brethren.

Oh ye spirits of the Just who will always stand with the Union of the Godhead as before, although it pierces us to the heart when persecution by the enemy arises amongst the Brethren; but let us understand it is as necessary as Judas was to play his part, as satan was represented in Judas. And let us remember our noble Leader who chose twelve disciples and one was a devil, thus proving himself to be the son of perdition in fulfillment to what Jesus had said: "Oh Father, all that Thou hast given Me have I kept, and none of them are lost but the son of perdition that the Scriptures might be fulfilled." And let it be understood that the son of perdition is the evil in every man, and when it is taken away by keeping the Virgin Law of life, death has

departed, for there is nothing about a man or woman to die but the evil, then you become the land of Israel by and through that one Immortal Spirit; and if an angel from heaven come preaching any other doctrine let him be accursed. And why is he called an angel from heaven?—because he was once in heaven but was cast out; and no wonder it is written that the Son of man shall dwell among scorpions. And why shouldn't it be so?—so that he can have experience and know the depths of satan and understand his craft, and also to give a strong delusion to those who have not the Spirit of truth, that they might believe a lie and be damned because they would not believe the truth.

Therefore let us behold our noble leader the Lord Jesus Christ, who withstood lucifer in the hour of temptation. He understood all of his slick, oily ways when he came pleading the Law of Moses, and well did Jesus know that satan was king over the law, for well did He understand that the first Eve by the fall became a wife of satan, and daughter of another kingdom. No wonder He said: "Woman, what have I to do with thee?" Therefore Oh Israel to be on the safe side, harken to the voice of the Angel that spoke to Joseph and said: "Keep Mary a virgin until the Child is delivered." And when is the child delivered?—when it is made Immortal; and this shall be the glory of Jehovah. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



VOICE OF AN ARCHANGEL.

DEAR beloved Israel! Let us fully realize and rejoice, knowing that the Seventh and last Trump is sounding, which is the Trump of God, the Lord Himself, the voice of the Archangel and this is the Trump of everlasting life, the testimony of Jesus Christ. He is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, (Rom. 10;8,) and said: "I will speak in you, and walk in you," etc. And this Angel Messenger was seen by John flying in the midst of heaven having the everlasting Gospel to preach to them that dwelleth upon the earth. And blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.

There were angels and messengers and prophets going before Jesus—the great Angel Messenger Michael—the Archangel, the Spirit of Jesus, who was the head counsel against satan with the Angel Gabriel, even before the world was or ever the winds of heaven blew, before the world set

in motion to whirl the winds across the deep, before the fall and slumber of Adam's sleep.

Therefore Michael and Gabriel blew the Trumpet which His Elect now must seek. These Archangels stood in the presence of God before it thundered and lightened, or ever the foundations of Paradise were laid; the foundations being Eden, the paradisaical state of the earth, before the fair flowers of Eden were seen, or ever the movable powers were established; before the world was shaken by Lucifer the anointed cherub of Eden, once a bright and morning star of Paradise, from whence he fell by exaltation and rebellion, who was the man who shook kingdoms and made the world to tremble. Notwithstanding all this, the things that are shaken shall be removed, as God through Michael and Gabriel will also shake the earth, and not only once more the earth but also the heavens, that the things that are shaken might be removed, and the things that cannot be shaken might remain.

Before the innumerable multitude was gathered together, Michael, and Gabriel called Son of man, were invoked before the Lord. Michael—who was spoken of in Scripture, called "Ancient of days;" and Gabriel, Archangel who was with Him and called Son of man with the Ancient of days—before the sun and signs were created, before the stars of heaven were formed His name was invoked in the presence of the Lord, and Gabriel who appeared to Mary with a Message concerning the conception of a body for Michael, who was called Jesus. And Gabriel said: "I am He who stands in the presence of the Lord. A virgin Message He brings for thee."

Jesus was declared by angels and spoken of by prophets, and it was said: "Lo I come, in the volume of a book it is written of Me, to do Thy will Oh God; and a body hast Thou prepared Me," which signified Michael, for which the body of Jesus was prepared. And this was the message to Mary—"the Holy Ghost, Mother Jerusalem shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee, and thou shalt bring forth a Son. And so it was said before: "Unto us a Child is born; unto us a Son is given," made under the Law; not the Law of a carnal commandment, but the Paradisaical Law which was pure holiness unto God.

He therefore was made after the power of an endless life, and therefore He brought life and Immortality to light through the Gospel, for which He was condemned and crucified as the ancient Scriptures foretold, and which was afterwards revealed and yea, more: the Gospel of Life given

and sealed with His blood, to be unsealed by Gabriel, the Son of man who was with the Ancient of Days. Jesus gave the Gospel which brought life and Immortality to light, during His three years' ministry, it being unsealed to Him by Christ who rested upon Him at the river Jordan. But notice—He sealed it again with His blood and said: "It is finished." Therefore it needs be that it be unsealed by Gabriel, the Son of man—and no more a fountain filled with blood, and no more death, for He who was dead is alive, and behold! He is alive forevermore! And because He lives, we shall live also!

Therefore there is a fountain open in the House of David for sin and uncleanness, a cleansing fountain by the Law of Christ, and now unsealed, and the door of life and Immortality opened by the Key of the House of David given to Gabriel The Branch; Jesus the Root and offspring of David, the bright and morning Star, and now the Branch springs from the Root, called the Man-Branch who shall grow up out of His place and build the Temple of the Lord.

It is the Second Child who now stands up in His stead and groweth up out of His place, which is the Branch from the Root and offspring of David. And in that day the House of David shall be as God. Zech. 12-8. It is the anti-type of the child Jesus set in the midst of the disciples; the disciples a figure of the Elect to come; and of the Child in their midst of whom He spoke when He said: "They who receive this Child in My name receive Me." Therefore this Child is sent in His name and standeth up in His stead, the Branch from the stump which was cut down at the cross and was taken from the earth. And the Father promised that He would send "He" the Spirit of truth, Shiloh Immanuel, the Son of man before whom all nations—or Israel from among all nations—shall be gathered. And therefore He comes with the voice of an Archangel and the Trump of God.

Enoch, a living witness of life Immortal, the Seventh from Adam, foretells: "I beheld the Ancient of days whose head was white like wool;" and as described by John who saw Jesus glorified. "The hair of His head illuminated as the sun;" therefore described as "white like wool." And so Enoch said: "With Him another whose countenance was full of grace, like that of the holy Angels—meaning like one of the Sons of God who were called holy Angels, among whom some fell and others were taken to glorified worlds.

"Then I inquired of one of the holy Angels who went with me and who showed me every secret thing concerning the Son of man, who He was and whence He was, and why He

accompanied the Ancient of Days. He answered: This is the Son of man to whom righteousness belongs, with whom righteousness has dwelt, and who will reveal all the treasures of that which is concealed. For the Lord has chosen Him and His portion has surpassed all before the Lord in everlasting uprightness. This Son of man shall raise up kings and the mighty from their couches, and the powerful from their thrones, shall loose the bridles of the powerful, and break in pieces the teeth of sinners. He shall hurl kings from their thrones and their dominions because they will not humble themselves before Him by whom their kingdoms were granted them. The countenances likewise of the mighty shall be cast down, filling them with confusion, and darkness shall be their habitation. They shall deny the name of the Lord, and shall expel Him from the temple in which they assembled, and with Him the faithful who suffered in the name of the Lord. In that hour was the name of the Son of man invoked before the Lord, and His name in the presence of the Ancient of days, and before the sun and signs were created, before the stars of heaven were formed His name was invoked in the presence of the Lord. A support shall He be for the holy and righteous to lean upon without falling and He shall be the light of nations. He shall be the hope of those whose hearts are troubled. All who dwell on the earth shall fall down and worship before Him and shall bless and glorify Him.

"Therefore the Elect and the concealed existed in His presence before the world was created, and forever in His presence He existed and has revealed to the saints and to the righteous the wisdom of the Lord of spirits. For He has preserved the lot of the righteous because they have hated and rejected the words of iniquity and have detested all its works and ways. Therefore in His name His Elect shall be preserved, and His will shall be their life."

And all the Living who walk under the sun are considered with Him, to whom He has unsealed and revealed the mysteries of the Scriptures that they may be Sealed by Him, and with Him. Therefore this Gabriel in living visibility is prepared and set apart for this work, and to sound the Trumpet that Israel might be called to the great Ingathering and restoration. This was typified at Jesus' birth by the great Archangel Gabriel in spirit, who appeared to the shepherds and suddenly round about Him shone a great light, and immediately with Him there appeared a great host—the spirits of the Just who sang: "Peace on earth and good will

toward all men." These are not my words, but the words of that one Immortal Spirit, the mighty Shiloh Immanuel, God-with-us! And ever remember, there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



DWELL IN SAFETY.

LET IT BE remembered by all Israel, and not be forgotten, that our beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ was given unto us for this cycle, who was a bright and burning light that put out all other lights. And all who have the great desire to be made Immortal must walk in His footsteps, for there is no other way under the heavens, He being the firstborn and has gained the victory and made His ascension far above all heavens, which is the Spirit of Immortality.

And He said, "I AM the door, by Me if any man enter in he shall be saved, and go in and out and find pasture." Therefore we have been with you for a long time with the words of eternal life, and you have all had the golden opportunity through the mighty I AM Shiloh Immanuel to enter into that holy place. But we must tell you one and all that the parting day must come, and this is the parting—when One is made Immortal.

And the same Spirit was put within our ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, which made Him Immortal. And the promise is: He will do the same for His Elect as He did for Jesus His firstborn, through the mighty I AM. We must also remember, when we are in the midst of great danger, yet if in that Immortal Spirit Shiloh Immanuel, there is safety. And if the City of David will walk in His commandments, the promise is: "I will be with thee." They must also remember that satan, the accuser of the Brethren was the enemy of Jesus the firstborn before he was theirs—and through all the persecution and great suffering like unto Jesus in the garden of Gethsemane, yet through that Spirit of Jehovah they shall fight the battle and gain the victory, for "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

Therefore we see many claiming to have that love of God for His Messengers and His work in establishing His Kingdom here upon earth; but through the fiery trials that await them let them be on the watch that they do not get too far from the Master, lest they grow cold and be found trying to warm

by Peter's fire. When the damsel came out and wanted to know of Peter if he did not belong to those who believed in Jesus, and because of the terrible persecution and suffering, Peter denied his Lord, in fulfillment of what Jesus had told him—"Before the cock crows thou shalt deny Me thrice." Oh! methinks I hear His voice saying: "Peter, James and John! My God, you too have gone!" For they had all deserted Him in that terrible hour of suffering.

Therefore dear Israel be on the watch that you are not found asleep at the open door in this, the day and hour of His Second Coming without sin unto salvation. We call unto Thee, Oh God of Israel, to give us victory over all evil, that our bodies might be prepared for Thy holy Spirit to speak through, that all the earth might hear Thy voice in Spirit and in truth, for Thou hast called them out of the world and caused them to do Thy will Oh God, that they might be a bright and burning light unto this unbelieving world, that they might be ready and prepared when Thou callest for Thy Bride.

And this is a prayer Oh God of Israel: Let their bodies be made pure and clean through the washing of Thy Word, like unto the body of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. We would ask Thee, Oh Father to let us not be separated in spirit if in body, thus keeping our minds full of the Word of life, that we might be healed from the bite of the serpent. And when trials and persecutions of all kinds arise, Yea! in the deepest of suffering bring Thy blessed promises of eternal life before them like lightning, and let them fully realize that sorrow, sweet sorrow is God's Angel. For from the deepest suffering comes forth the richest spiritual blessings.

Therefore if we desire to be a true follower of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, we must be willing to be yoked with Him and learn of Him, to be meek and lowly in Spirit, hungering and thirsting after righteousness, thus approaching unto Him with a pure heart and mind, being willing to take up our cross and follow Him, fully realizing we cannot walk in His footprints and bring any of the old world with us, seeking both by day and by night for our Covenant with death to be disannulled.

Therefore, dear beloved Israel, what great reason we have to rejoice, knowing that it is the same Spirit that appeared to Abraham and the prophets when He made Himself known by the name of "I am that I AM," and that same Spirit also appeared unto Enoch and Elijah, and appeared

unto Moses in the burning bush; and He also appeared unto the Apostles and the Disciples; and made Himself known by the name of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God. And in this the day of His heavenly Visitation, He has made Himself known to the Israel of God by the name of Shiloh Immanuel, the prince of peace.

Praise to the God of Israel! We tell you for a truth, it is the voice of the true Shepherd of Israel giving all a chance to accept or reject Him whom the Lord hath sent, and I tell all those who reject, they will see their mistake when it is too late; like unto Judaism, who had such a great profession of their religion in the days of our blessed Lord; and by them rejecting the true Shepherd who had come on time to fulfil their own Scripture, the little light they had in them was turned into darkness, while this great light from the Archangel Michael shone in darkness and the darkness comprehended it not.

Therefore the Trumpet of Jehovah is sounding, which will cause the prison door to fly open and the prisoners of hope set free, thus receiving the long-looked-for reprieve over sin, death, hell and the grave. Oh! who can measure the depths of His mercy and love and the great knowledge of God? Who can handle Him or who can see Him?—it can only be in vision, which is by having a glimpse through that Immortal Eye. This sight is only given to that man or woman who has given unto God their heart. It is He who gives them their understanding; makes them firm as a rock.

Therefore the God of Israel will reveal all hidden mysteries through that One whom He has chosen, and that One is Shiloh Immanuel, wherein He is now revealing and making known to all that fear Him and walk in the ways of righteousness. For He will now fulfil all His promises, and this was declared by His well beloved Son the Lord Jesus Christ—that He would send forth the Comforter in the latter days, and He would reprove the world of sin and show you things to come.

So dear Israel be of good cheer, seeing things are having their fulfillment. And so remember that when sin is taken away, we are Just, and it is then we suffer for the unjust, willing to bear all false accusations and persecutions of all kinds spoken against you, for you shall be seven times tried by the fiery furnace being seven times heated, for you must remember, in this path of life there is fire on one side, and water on the other, and the way is so narrow that only one can pass at one time.

Therefore Oh Israel fear not, neither be discouraged, for our Captain is with us who has never lost a battle. So victory, sweet victory is ours. So ever seek that holy Spirit, and the veil shall be removed before thine eyes. Will not this prove that the woman has become a true helpmate to man? So we entreat thee Oh Israel to become wrestling Jacobs under this great sunlight, that our bodies might become like-unto our blessed Lord when He appeared unto His disciples in the upper room in His flesh and bone body.

Thus saith the Spirit: Come back ye natural branches of the pure olive Tree, that ye through the mighty God of Jacob be grafted into your own stem; that ye might receive life, yea! the more abundant life of spirit, soul and body. For did not Jesus Christ say: "I give My body for bread for the living that whosoever shall eat My flesh,"—which means to say, the pure Word of God, for in Him the Word was made flesh—our blessed ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ. For there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.



STRENGTH TO OVERCOME.

OH ISRAEL! Ye Spirits of the Just lift up your heads and rejoice, knowing that your redemption draweth nigh. The mighty ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, is inviting you to enter into His home of happiness and bliss, which will lead you up step by step unto perfection, harmony and love, which is the key that will open the two-leaved gates into that Immortal City wherein peace, love and happiness reigns; wherein all humble Israel will be obedient to their ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, for He left His divine love to be divided amongst His brethren. For that word Love means the fulfillment of the whole Law, for it brings peace, happiness and contentment.

And can you not hear His voice inviting you into His New World? And all the true Israel of God will harken to His voice and give themselves no rest day or night until they gain the victory over sin, death, hell and the grave. And these divine words of life will fill you with Wisdom and power, thus preparing you for His glorious appearing in His beautiful garment of snow-white, and we hear His voice saying: "Follow Me! I am the light of the world that lightens up your pathway back to the Eden of Paradise, wherein

ye shall have perfect sight and hearing, which will cause you to see and understand the deep mysteries of God.

So dear beloved Israel! Be of good cheer, and go on with your heart full of love and gratitude toward your beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who poured out His blood upon the cross to save His Bride from corruption and death. And let it be remembered: Heaven was searched and no man was found worthy to open the Book and loose the seal thereof but the Lion of the tribe of Judah, which was done by this holy One, the ascended Master, the Lord Jesus Christ who in this Visitation has sent His Seven Angels to sound in order, and when the Seventh shall begin to sound the mystery shall be finished as declared unto His servants the prophets.

And dear Israel! Observe the saying of the Angel, and He Himself after His resurrection:—"Go ye into Galilee and there ye shall see Me," which was according to the appointment made before He arose. I wish you to notice this appointment to Judea, Samaria and Galilee, which were the fields of His labor, and a greater part of the scattered seed of Israel were in and around about Galilee, which represents America in this Visitation; Samaria, England; and Judea, Palestine; showing forth the three great places where Israel would be gathered: First, here in America: Then, when the work is completed which is going on now in America, they will go to England and from England to the holy Land, Jerusalem.

Oh beloved Israel! Get ye ready! Ye have no time to lose. And ever put your full trust in your mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel. Ever remember the words of our beloved ascended Master:—"If I go not away the Comforter will not come unto thee." And fifty-two days after, He made His last ascension far above all heavens, which was the Spirit of Immortality. Then He was able to pour forth blessings to His beloved brothers and sisters upon the earth from the realms of happiness and bliss, from His Father's Throne. Then He was able to send forth His great tidings of comfort and joy, because He proves them by His own personal experience. And He began to speak those beautiful words: "I am the Resurrection, and I am the Life." And dear Israel I wish to say to you: Every true Israelite who will send His conscious thoughts to Him, the Lord Jesus Christ, with a desire to be raised above the yells and groans of a sin-cursed world will receive every assistance that is possible to be given, through the mighty God presence

Shiloh Immanuel, that they might rend the veil like unto our beloved Master when upon the cross and enter into the holy circle of the ascended Masters, wherein peace and harmony shall dwell.

Dear beloved Israel, when you have done the work through the mighty Shiloh presence, it will enable you to make your ascension like unto the Lord Jesus Christ the first-born of these many brethren. And He is joyfully standing by you, giving you strength to overcome all your difficulties. And remember He said: "I am with you always." And dear beloved Israel ever remember, there is but **one** way by which you and the Father may become One throughout all ages and eternity, and that is through fully believing from the very depths of thy heart in the mighty God presence Shiloh Immanuel, which gives you love, wisdom and power.

Therefore dear ones think deeply on these divine words, and let it sink down deeply in thine heart, for it is your life if you are found in obedience to the Father, for when your Spirit and that Immortal Spirit come together you have agreed with the Father as Jesus agreed with Him, then whatsoever you ask shall be done. Therefore dear Israel I would ask: Who has gained the mighty victory, who has been able to raise their body like unto the Lord Jesus Christ? who used those divine words—The mighty God presence, Shiloh Immanuel, your own Christ Spirit that gives you your life.

And did not our beloved ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ say to His disciples: "The works that I do shall ye do also, and greater works than these shall ye do?" And this divine power, the mighty God presence causes you to press forward, nothing doubting, which enables you to pass through the two-leaved Gates, for it is the golden key to Immortality.

Now this has been proven by the ascended Master the Lord Jesus Christ, who was given all power both in heaven and on earth, and holdeth the keys of hell and of death. And listen to His divine words when He said: "I set before thee an open Door which no man can shut," referring to the great I AM, which is the life of every man and woman upon the earth. That much of God is given to His people, and if they will not harken to that inward monitor but go on in disobedience, which grieves that holy Spirit that was given to them by the holy One, then it withdraws and goes back to God who gave it, leaving the body lifeless and dead.

Dear beloved Israel! Life and death are set before thee,

choose you this day whom ye will serve. No wonder it is written: When one falls from this Visitation, angels weep! And did not Michael, the great Archangel, weep over Jerusalem? saying: "How oft would I have gathered ye as a hen gathereth her brood under her wings, but you would not!" But Praise to the holy One, in this the time of His Second Coming His true Israel will hear and know His voice, and will come at His call, for: "How can any man come unto Me except the Father who sent Me draw him?" And by this mighty drawing they will come from the ends of the earth and bring their all and enter into the one family of God, wherein peace and contentment shall ever abide. For we have the Father and Mother by our side who watch over us night and day, for He that watches over Israel neither slumbers nor sleeps. Praise ye the Lord all ye His Saints! for mercy and truth have met together, righteousness and peace have kissed each other, for there is no God in all the earth but in Israel, and I am His servant.





PETITION FOR THE OVERTHROW OF SATAN

TO THEE Oh Thou mighty I AM that I AM, Thou Creative Principle and all-enfolding Love, we acknowledge and accept Thee as the Light that never fails.

We, as Israel, hereby petition Thee Oh God, Father, Mother and Son, and all Thy holy Angels and mighty host of Immortal Sons, to do the work for us to overthrow the powers of satan, all his evil influences and all his attributes of envy, jealousy, the sin of doubt, and sins of every kind and nature, sickness, and even thoughts of sickness, all fleshly attractions and leaning on arms of flesh.

We petition Thee to help us to exclude all the powers of darkness from our being, that we may serve Thee in the beauty of holiness throughout eternity, and work diligently to establish Thy Kingdom of love here on earth in righteousness and peace.

I hereby pledge myself to be on the watch night and day, every hour and every minute, that not one thing of satan's goods may enter my world of Light, or to stand with the evil of others or give sympathy and encouragement to any tendency to keep satan's power alive.

Help us Oh God, to be mindful of that country from whence we came, that we might "Let the evil wither in the furrows where it grew," and return to the days of youth and glorify Thee in this temple Thou hast entrusted to our care.

Help us Oh God, to forget all other "isms" and concentrate our thoughts and aspirations to be in unity and harmony with Thy Messenger of Light for the complete overthrow of satan in ourselves, and that Thou shouldst be All in All, and satan in nothing.



THE LORD is on My head like a Crown, and I shall not be without Him. They wove for Me a crown of truth, and it caused Thy branches to bud in Me. For it is not like a withered crown which buddeth not; but Thou livest upon My head, and Thou hast blossomed upon My head. Thy fruits are full-grown and perfect; they are full of Thy salvation. Odes of Solomon 1, 1-4.



Designed by Benjamin.

AND there appeared a great wonder in heaven, a Woman clothed with the sun, the moon under Her feet, and upon Her head a crown of twelve Star. Revelation 12-1.

INDEX—BOOK OF HEAVEN

Title	Page
Angel of Light and Life	51
Archangel Gabriel	82
Ascended Master, Jesus	180
Ascended Masters	168
Ascended State	226
Ascending Ladder	71
Ascend Into the Mount of Olives	27
Ascend Into Perfection	136
Beside Still Waters	157
Chosen Vessels	98
Chosen Woman	213
City Paved With Love	151
Cleansing Pool	69
Conquering Prince	221
Crown of Sunlight	148
Crown to the Faithful	140
Dwell in Safety	265
Dwell in the Body of Light	16
First Rising Ones	197
Flames of Fire and Light	164
Flaming Breath	174
Give Attention to the Presence of God	7
Glorious Restitution	87
God-Presence; Shiloh Immanuel	183
Golden Grain	32
Golden Mist	90
Golden River of Life	76
Golden Sceptre of Truth	258
Grafted Into the Branch	193
Greatest Mystery—Immortality	121
Guardian Angel	93
Head and Heart	4
Healing Balm	217
He Dwelleth With Thee	85
Hidden Manna	232
Holy Birth Near Revealing	35
Holiness Unto God	170
Holy Circle	210
Holy of Holies	113

INDEX—BOOK OF HEAVEN

Holy Path of Ascension	63
Immortal Mother in Israel	115
Inward Ascension By God's Love	48
Inward Body of Christ	54
Inward Eye	250
Jacob's Ladder	101
Light of the Seven Angels	237
Love Flames of Ascension	65
Mantle Christ; God's Presence	188
Mighty Fountain	38
Mighty Invisible Army	19
Order of Melchisedec	177
Paradise Regained	159
Pearls of Eternity	30
Petition For the Overthrow of Satan	272
Pillars of Heaven	129
Power to Heal	252
Prepared By the Law of Life	200
Prepare For Ascension	185
Prince of Love	161
Rachel's Children Returning	9
Ransom, The	241
Refuse Not Chastening	255
Royal Church	247
Royal Seed and Freedom	56
Seamless Garment	74
Secrets of Heaven	1
Seventh Seal	45
Shepherds of Peace	22
Shiloh—Christ; The Great I AM	145
Spirits of the Just	95
Spiritual Birth Decree	59
Spouse of God	125
Springs of Wisdom	203
Springtime	205
Strength to Overcome	268
Sunlight of Our Darling Mother	25
Trump of Gabriel	110
Twelve Stones	41

INDEX—BOOK OF HEAVEN

Unsealed Treasures	207
Victory and Freedom	104
Victory of Love	143
Virgin Law Cleanses	154
Visitation of Christ	234
Voice of An Archangel	261
White Horse of Power	12
Widow of Zion	244
Windows of Heaven Opened	133
Wisdom's Dowry	79
Wisdom's Regeneration	222
Woman In Jerusalem	119
Wonder of Wonders	208
Work of Resurrection	229
Your Life is the Lost Piece	107

BOOK OF HEAVEN

THE COMFORTER

THE Mother's Book

VOLUME FIVE

JERUSALEM ABOVE IS FREE,
THE MOTHER OF US ALL,
GALATIANS 4-28.

ANOTHER COMFORTER, WHOM
THE WORLD CANNOT RECEIVE.
JOHN 14-16, 17.

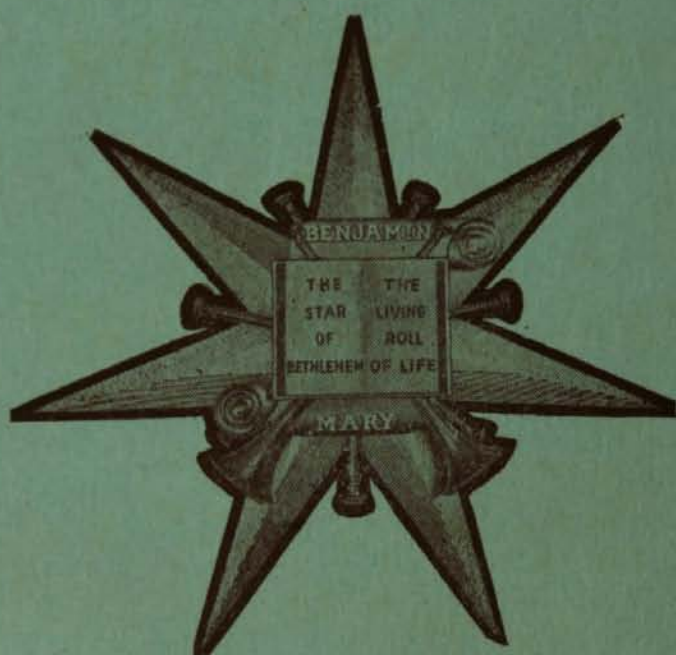


PEACE

Thy calling Oh Virgin Daughter of Israel, is not to depart, but to remain on the battlefield and gather the cast away Stones.
Extracts of the Flying Roll.

He shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire. Whose fan is in His hand, and He will thoroughly purge His floor, and gather His wheat into the garner. Matt. 3, 11-12.

In those days and at that time, I will cause the Branch of Righteousness to grow up unto David; and He shall execute judgment and righteousness in the land. In those days shall Judah be saved, and Jerusalem shall dwell safely; and this is the name wherewith She shall be called: "The Lord Our Righteousness." Jeremiah 33, 15-16.



When they saw the Star they
rejoiced with exceeding
great joy.

Matthew 2-10.